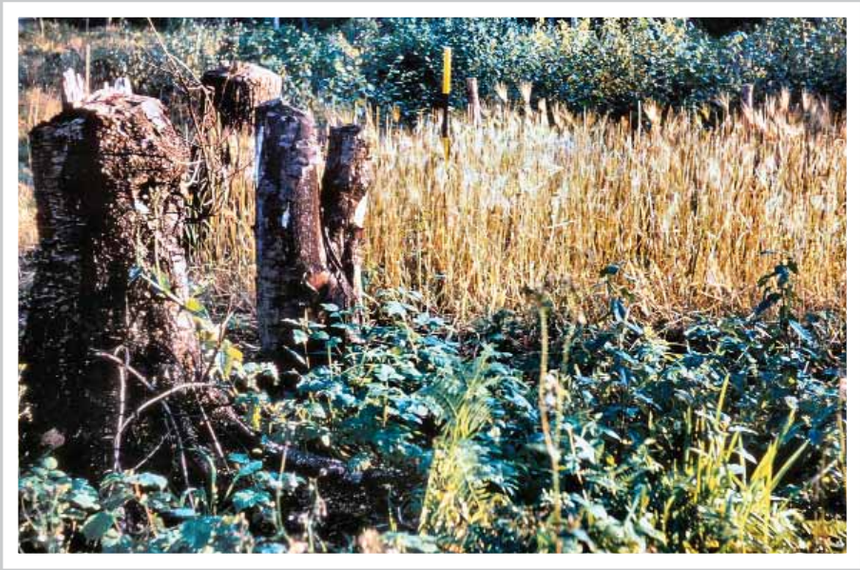
SAXO INSTITUTE, UNIVERSITY OF COPENHAGEN
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY

LASSE SØRENSEN

# FROM HUNTER TO FARMER IN NORTHERN EUROPE

## MIGRATION AND ADAPTATION DURING THE NEOLITHIC AND BRONZE AGE

## VOLUME III



SUBMITTED AS PHD DISSERTATION 27TH OCTOBER 2014

Supervised by:
Professor Klavs Randsborg, University of Copenhagen
Curator Flemming Kaul, The National Museum of Denmark

PhD grant funded by:
The National Museum of Denmark and the research project "Northern Worlds"

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA SUPPLEMENTA

Published by ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA & Centre of World Archaeology (CWA), Director Klavs Randsborg
c/o Archaeology division, SAXO Institute, University of Copenhagen,
Karen Blixens Vej 4, DK-2300 Copenhagen, Denmark
Phone +45 35329478 randsb@hum.ku.dk
www.worldarchaeology.net

Editor Professor Klavs Randsborg and board

Front cover: A field of barley from the Draved experiment in 1954. After Steensberg 1979.

Type setting etc. by Rimas Steponaitis, rimas@rimas.info
Printing and binding Grafisk - Københavns Universitet
Publishing house Wiley, Oxford
Orders: Publishing house Wiley, 9600 Garsington Road, Oxford OX4 2DQ, UK
customerservices@oxon.blackwellpublishing.com

© 2014 by Wiley, Oxford
Printed in Denmark 2014
ISSN 0065-101X (print)
ISSN 1600-0390 (online)

# ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA

*Editor*

KLAVS RANDSBORG

VOL. 85:3

[ELECTRONIC VERSION ONLY]

*OXFORD*

WILEY

2014

# ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA SUPPLEMENTA

*Editor*
KLAVS RANDSBORG

VOL. XV:3

*OXFORD*

WILEY
2014

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA VOL. 85:3, 2014
ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA SUPPLEMENTA XV:3
*CENTRE OF WORLD ARCHAEOLOGY (CWA) - PUBLICATIONS 11*

# FROM HUNTER TO FARMER IN NORTHERN EUROPE

## MIGRATION AND ADAPTATION DURING THE NEOLITHIC AND BRONZE AGE

Lasse Sørensen

*OXFORD*

WILEY
2014

# ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA is founded in 1930 by a group of distinguished scholars from all the Nordic countries to allow Scandinavian archaeology an independent international voice, whether dealing with Northern Europe, the Mediterranean, the Arctic, or any other part of the globe. ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA won its high prestige already with the first volumes. ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA is a Class "A" periodical and series in the list of the European Science Foundation.

A substantial part of the contributions to ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA are still on Northern European archaeology (including Baltic countries), others are on European and World themes of particular interest to the archaeology of Northern Europe. Emphasis is throughout on quality, originality of data and well documented and illustrated studies, as well as on methodological issues. Contributions by young scholars are invited.

The languages of ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA are English, German, French, and Italian. All contributions are peer-reviewed by specialists (their names may be made available to the authors upon request). For preferred standards, see recent volumes. Contributors should produce separate electronic files for the text and each single illustration (in very high resolution).

The periodical and series of ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA is published annually in one or two volumes, on paper as well as electronically. The high production quality of the volumes is a close match of their contents. "Originality and Lasting Value" is the dictum of ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA.

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA has only seen three general editors since its foundation, but a long list of archaeologists have acted as assistant editors, board members, and advisors; a number of technicians have secured the high quality of illustrations and type-setting.

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA is financially independent, building on subscriptions, individual contributions and support from various institutions and private foundations. Authors should be prepared to contribute towards extra costs, e.g. illustrations in color and changes to the manuscript in proofs stage. Bound off-prints (a minimum of 25 copies) are made available at a fee.

# TABLES

(CONTINUED)

Table 47. Several $^{14}C$ dates of charred cereals from a pit at Vasagård on Bornholm, showing varying results. After Heinemeier et al. 1996.

| Site | Context | Material | Lab. no. | BP | ± | cal BC | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vasegård | Pit/ditch | Charred cereal | AAR-2438.2 | 5250 | 90 | 4328-3813 | Heinemeier et al. 1996 |
| Vasegård | Pit/ditch | Charred cereal | AAR-2438.1 | 4245 | 60 | 3012-2634 | Heinemeier et al. 1996 |
| Vasegård | Pit/ditch | Charred cereal | AAR-2437.2 | 4170 | 70 | 2904-2573 | Heinemeier et al. 1996 |
| Vasegård | Pit/ditch | Charred cereal | AAR-2437.1 | 3995 | 65 | 2851-2297 | Heinemeier et al. 1996 |

Table 48. Bar chart showing the cereal species from selected Early Neolithic sites in South Scandinavia. Data after Table 6.

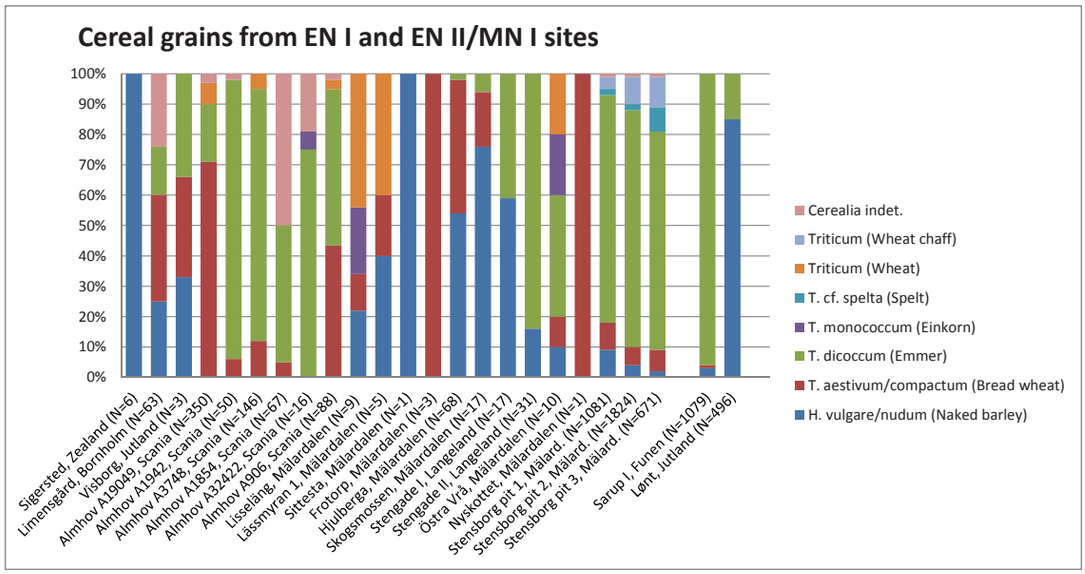


Table 49. Bar chart showing the impressions of various cereal species on ceramics from selected Early Neolithic sites in South Scandinavia. Data after Table 8.

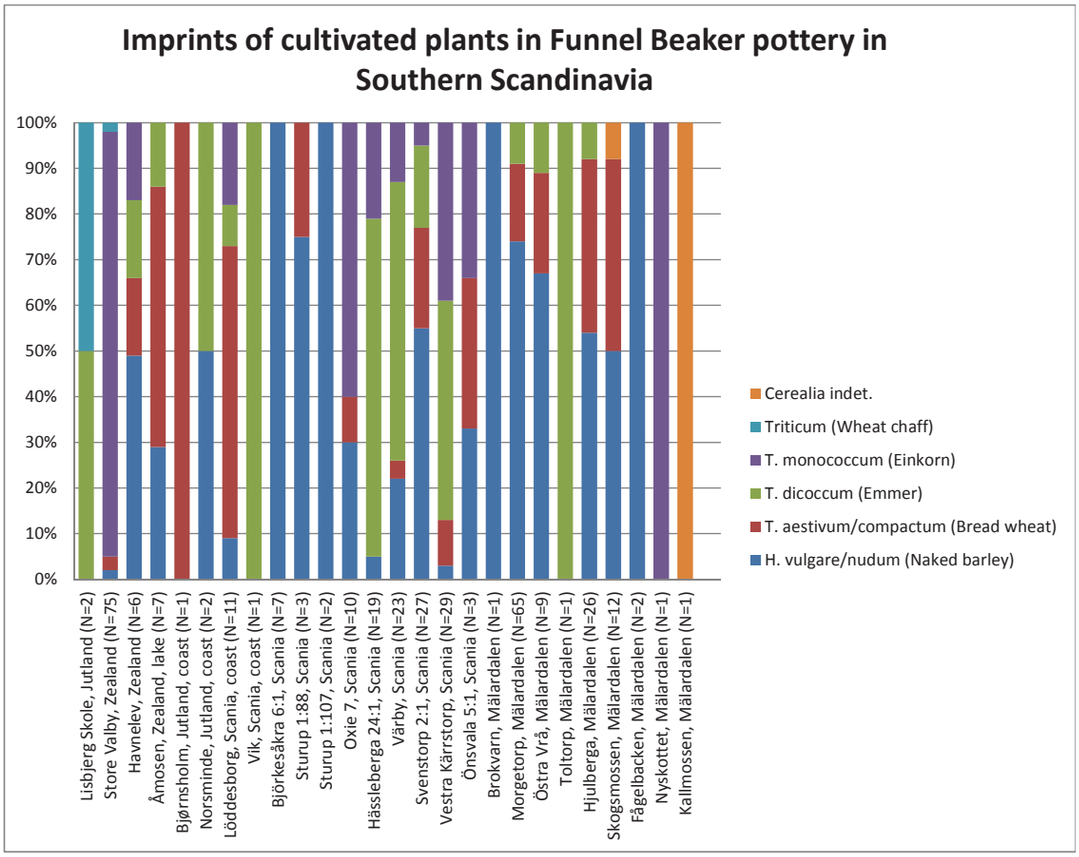


Table 50. *Ovis/Capra* finds in possible Early Neolithic contexts in Denmark, from which some bones were selected for radiocarbon dating. Selection criteria (zoological Museum - Z.M.K): Early Neolithic settlements which are dominated by wild fauna and where the few domesticated animals have been interpreted as later interferences. After Madsen et al. 1900; Westerby 1927; Broholm 1928; Becker 1939; Mathiassen 1940; Mathiassen et al. 1942; Skaarup 1973; 1975; Brinch Petersen 1985; P. O. Nielsen 1985; 1994; Noe-Nygaard 1995; S. H. Andersen 1991; 1993; 1998a; 2005; Heinemeier & Rud 1998; 1999; Koch 1998; Staal 2005; Enghoff 2011; Gron 2013; Lars Ewald Jensen pers. comm.; The collection at the National Museum of Denmark; Collection at the Zoological Museum.

| Samples | Site | Region | Settlement type | Possible date | Specie | Z.M.K | Sample type | Stratigraphy/other information | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sample taken, but failed due to lack of collagen | Havnelev 1922 | Zealand | Inland site | EN | Ovis/capra, A31797-820 | 005/1927 | Capra/Ovis, 2 teeth - low priority | Pits:7x5 m and 65cm depth (EN artifacts) | Mathiassen 1940; P. O. Nielsen 1994 |
| No sample taken based on fragmented humerus | Havnelev 1922 | Zealand | Inland site | EN | Ovis | 005/1927 | Ovis, humerus - could be dated | Pits:7x5 m and 65cm depth | Mathiassen 1940; P. O. Nielsen 1994 |
| No sample taken due to lack of collagen | Havnelev 1957 | Zealand | Inland site | EN? | Ovis | 105/1957 | Ovis, jaw bone | Pit? | Mathiassen 1940; P. O. Nielsen 1994 |
| No sample taken based on intermixed stratigraphy | Kolind | Eastern Jutland | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN? | Capra/Ovis | 23/1933 | Ovis/Capra, jaw bone | Layer 1: ICI1 | Mathiassen et al. 1942 |
| Sample taken: 1074±28 BP (895-1020 cal BC) (OxA-X-2491-25) | Kolind | Eastern Jutland | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Capra/Ovis | 23/1933 | Ovis/Capra, tooth | Layer 2: IB52 (EN artifacts) | Mathiassen et al. 1942 |
| No sample taken based on intermixed stratigraphy | Sølager, layer 2 | Zealand | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Capra/Ovis from layer II | Not known | Ovis/Capra | Layer II | Skaarup 1973, 77 |
| No sample taken based on intermixed stratigraphy | Aamølle | Northern Jutland | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Ovis from toplayer | 3/1883 | Ovis, metatarsal - low priority | Top layer in midden | Madsen et al. 1900, 93ff |
| Sample taken: 3926±33 BP (2558-2296 cal BC) (OxA-27065) | Klintesø | Zealand | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Capra from toplayer | 5/1898 | Capra, humerus | Top layer in midden | Madsen et al. 1900, 132ff |
| Sample taken, but failed due to lack of collagen | Bloksbjerg | Zealand | Coastal site | EN | Capra? from layer B | 37/1982 | Capra? Tooth | Layer B: 251:4308 (EN artifacts) | Westerby 1927, 34 |
| No sample taken. Failed to find the bones | Ringkloster | Eastern Jutland | Lake shore site | EN | Capra/Ovis | Not known | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Andersen 1998a |
| No sample taken. Failed to find the bones | Salpetermosen | Zealand | Lake shore site | EN | Capra/Ovis | Not known | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Collection in Zoological Museum |
| Sample taken: 5055±50 BP (3962-3714 cal BC) (OxA-X-2507-9) | Muldbjerg | Zealand | Lake shore site | EN | Capra/Ovis | 120/1952 | Capra/Ovis, tooth | Layer with EN artifacts : MUI I 23058 (EN artifacts) | Noe-Nygaard 1995 |
| No sample taken based on fragmented skull | Sandhuse Mose | Zealand | Lake shore site | EN | Ovis | 108/1945 | Ovis, skull of two parts | Layers with EN artifacts | Koch 1998, 154 |
| No sample taken. Failed to find the bones | Ordrup Mose | Zealand | Lake shore site | EN | Capra/Ovis | Not known | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Koch 1998, 154 |
| Sample taken: 3514±30 BP (1920-1750 cal BC) (OxA-27067) | Langø | Funen | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Ovis | 004/1928 | Ovis, tooth | Felt II H3 layer 6 (EN artifacts) | Broholm 1928 |
| No sample taken based on intermixed stratigraphy | Langø | Funen | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Ovis | 004/1928 | Ovis, radius | Felt II A 4 layer 3 - low priority | Broholm 1928 |
| Sample taken: 624±28 BP (1290-1399 AD) (OxA-2491-24) | Kolding Fjord | Southern Jutland | Coastal site | EN | Ovis | 7/1889 | Ovis, metacarpal | Layer with EN artifacts | Collection in Zoological Museum |
| Sample taken: 4927±34 BP (3775-3647 cal BC) (OxA-27118) | Norsminde Fjord | Eastern Jutland | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Capra | 28/1983 | Capra, humerus | Layer with EN artifacts. FM 2320 | Andersen 1991 |
| No sample taken based on intermixed stratigraphy | Havnø 1893/1894 exca-vation | Northern Jutland | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Ovis | 4/1893 and 1894 | Ovis, tooth | Top layer in midden: nr. 56 - low priority | Madsen et al. 1900, 111ff |
| No sample taken based on intermixed stratigraphy | Havnø 1893/1894 exca-vation | Northern Jutland | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Capra/Ovis | 4/1893 and 1894 | Capra/Ovis, radius | Top layer in midden: nr. 310 - low priority | Madsen et al. 1900, 111ff |
| Sample taken: 5329±35 BP (4313-4046 cal BC) (OxA-27064) | Havnø 2010 excavation | Northern Jutland | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Capra/Ovis | ZMK 61-P43/ P117 | Ovis/Capra, tibia | Layers with Late Ertebølle and EN I artifacts | Present study |
| Already dated: 4883±29 BP (3706-3638 cal BC) (UBA-20175) | Havnø 2010 excavation | Northern Jutland | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Capra/Ovis | P116 | Ovis/Capra | Layers with EN artifacts | Gron 2013 |

| Samples | Site | Region | Settlement type | Possible date | Specie | Z.M.K | Sample type | Stratigraphy/other information | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Already dated: 4848±41 BP (3708-3526 cal BC) (UBA-20320) | Havnø 2010 excavation | Northern Jutland | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Capra/Ovis | P89 | Ovis/Capra | Layers with EN artifacts | Gron 2013 |
| Already dated: 4910±40 BP (3711-3646 cal BC) (Poz-22578) | Visborg | Northern Jutland | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Capra/Ovis | Not known | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Enghoff 2011 |
| Already dated: 4700±35 BP (3631-3371 cal BC) (Poz-22575) | Visborg | Northern Jutland | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Capra/Ovis | Not known | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Enghoff 2011 |
| Sample taken: 4961±34 BP (3891-3655 cal BC) (OxA-27117) | Magleholm, Vedbæk | Zealand | Coastal site | EN | Capra | 002/1980 | Capra, horn - high priority | Square 189/320 cardium gytje x=57. y=65. Niv. 307. Fix: 310 | Brinch Petersen 1985 |
| No sample taken based on fragmented metatarsal | Magleholm, Vedbæk | Zealand | Coastal site | EN | Ovis | 002/1980 | Ovis, metatarsal - high priority | Layer 5: nr. 1034. Square 200/317 | Brinch Petersen 1985 |
| No smaple taken due to lack of collagen | Kassemose | Zealand | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Capra/Ovis | 008/1908 | Capra/Ovis, tooth - high priority | Layer 1: nr. I115. Square H7 | Collection in Zoological Museum |
| No sample taken. Failed to find the identi-fied Ovis/Capra bones | Bjørnsholm | Northern Jutland | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Capra/Ovis | Not known | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Sample taken: 4934±35 BP (3781-3650 cal BC) (OxA-27066) | Krabbesholm II | Northern Jutland | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Capra/Ovis | 50/2000 | Capra/Ovis - high priority | A 4012 FHM 4383 | Andersen 2005 |
| No sample taken based on intermixed stratigraphy | Ordrup Næs | Zealand | Coastal site | EN? | Capra/Ovis | 003/1940 | Ovis | Layers with EN artifacts | Becker 1939 |
| No samples taken due to fragmented bones | Erantisvej | Falster | Inland site | EN | Ovis/Capra | 32/2007 | Fragmented bones | Layers with EN artifacts | Staal 2005 |
| Already dated: 5120±55 BP (4041-3785 cal BC) (AAR-4031) | Lolikhuse | Zealand | Coastal site | EN I | Capra/Ovis | Not known | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Heinemeier & Rud 1999 |
| Already dated: 5020±60 BP (3958-3674 cal BC) (AAR-3104) | Jordløse Mose, Åmosen | Zealand | Lake shore site | EN I | Capra/Ovis | Not known | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Heinemeier & Rud 1998 |
| Already dated: 4900±50 BP (3793-3539 cal BC) (AAR-4320) | Øgårde SV, Åmosen | Zealand | Lake shore site | EN I | Ovis | Not known | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Heinemeier & Rud 1999 |
| Already dated: 4700±95 BP (3694-3116 cal BC) (K-2715) | Raklev | Zealand | Lake shore site | EN I | Ovis | Not known | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Koch 1998 |
| Already dated: 4708±30 BP (3631-3373 cal BC) (AAR-17687) | Femern Belt/ Syltholm IX | Lolland | Coastal site | EN I | Capra/MLF00935 | MLF00935 | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Lars Ewald Jensen personal com-munication |
| No smaple taken due to possible lack of collagen | Sebberskole | Northern Jutland | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN I? | Ovis/Capra | A24697 | Ovis/Capra, skull of two parts | Layers with EN artifacts | The National Museum collection |
| No sample taken. Failed to find the bones | Dragsholm | Zealand | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Ovis | 132/1973 | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Gron 2013 |
| No sample taken based on intermixed stratigraphy | Fannerup (Fan-nerupgård) | Northern Jutland | Coastal site | EN | Ovis? | 117/1953 | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Collection in Zoological Museum |
| No smaple taken due to possible lack of collagen | Damgård II Damgårdsvej 2B | Zealand | Inland site | EN II | Ovis | 131/1988 | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Collection in Zoological Museum |
| No samples taken due to fragmented bones | Stengade | Funen | Inland site below a long barrow | EN I | Capra/Ovis | Not known | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Skaarup 1975 |
| No sample taken. Failed to find the bones | Gulstav Vester-skov | Funen | Inland site | EN | Capra/Ovis | 28/1984 | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Collection in Zoological Museum |
| Already dated: 4595±55 BP (AAR-43321) | Langenæs | Eastern Jutland | Inland site | EN II/ MN | Ovis | Not known | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Collection in Zoological Museum |
| No smaple taken due to possible lack of collagen | Vojel II, Fur | Northern Jutland | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Capra/Ovis | 4a/1992 | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Collection in Zoological Museum |
| No samples taken due to fragmented bones | Ibskærgård/ Sigersted | Zealand | Inland site | EN | Ovis | 0053/1982 | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Nielsen 1985 |
| No sample taken based on intermixed stratigraphy | Fasanhøj, Sprogø | Zealand | Coastal site | EN | Capra/Ovis | 006/1995 | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Collection in Zoological Museum |
| No samples taken due to lack of identified bones | Gadegård, Sævinge | Zealand | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN/MN | Capra/Ovis | 0082/1997 | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Collection in Zoological Museum |
| No sample taken based on intermixed stratigraphy | Fårevejle | Zealand | Coastal site (kitchenmid-den) | EN | Capra/Ovis | Not known | Bone/teeth? | Layers with EN artifacts | Gron 2013 |

Table 51. Faunal assemblages from the various pits at the Early Funnel Beaker site at Almhov in Scania. After Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010; Macheridis 2011.

| Feature nr., type of ceramics, C-14 dates, (no. of id. Bones from each pit) | Bos taurus (Cattle) | Ovis aries/Capra hircus (Sheep/goat) | Sus scrofa/Sus domesticus (Wild boar/domesticated pig) | Canis familiaris (Dog) | Sus scrofa (Wild boar) | Capreolus capreolus (Roe deer) | Cervus elaphus (Red deer) | Fur-animals | Water animals | Id. Bones (NISP) | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A3, Oxie/Svenstorp (N=3) | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A4, Oxie ceramics (N=13) | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A6, Oxie, 5000±95 BP. Ua-17156. T. dicoccum/spelta. (N=88) | 32 | 19 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 88 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A232, Oxie (N=5) | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A859, Oxie (N=5) | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A860, Oxie (N=5) | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A863, Oxie/Svenstorp (N=10) | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A864, Oxie/Svenstorp N=22) | 9 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A1714, Oxie (N=4) | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A1854, Svenstorp, 4780±50 BP. Ua-21382. T. aestivum/compactum (N=24) | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 24 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A1942, Oxie, 5000±40 BP. Ua-32530 (N=2) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A1950, Oxie (N=3) | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A2819, Oxie/Svenstorp (N=2) | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A3531, Oxie (N=56) | 22 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 56 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A3532, Oxie (N=1) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A3747, Oxie (N=9) | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A3748, Oxie, 4930±45 BP. Ua-23873. T. aestivum/compactum (N=5) | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A3868, Oxie (N=31) | 13 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 31 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A3869, Oxie (N=9) | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A5107, Oxie (N=1) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A10042, Oxie (N=5) | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A13007, Oxie (N=3) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A13529, ENII/MNA, 4605±50 BP. Ua-22167. B. taurus. (N=33) | 17 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 33 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A14736, Svenstorp, 5030±50 BP. Ua-23872. Charcoal, F. excelsior. (N=4) | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A15633, Svenstorp (N=1) | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A15849, Oxie (N=20) | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 20 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A17189, Oxie (N=2) | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A19049, Oxie, 5065±60 BP. Ua-21383. T. aestivum/compactum (N=201) | 95 | 27 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 201 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A19098, Oxie/Svenstorp, 5415±110 BP. Ua-21474. Bos t./Ovis/Sus. (N=5) | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A19260, Oxie/Svenstorp (N=19) | 2 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A19949, Oxie/Svenstorp (N=3) | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A25456, Oxie (N=1) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A25594, Oxie, 5055±70 BP. Ua-21385. Corylus (N=31) | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 31 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A27048, Oxie, 4960±50 BP. Ua-22166. Sus scrofa/domesticus (N=43) | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A27615, Oxie (N=3) | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A31888, Oxie, 4880±45 BP. Ua-32531. Triticum (N=14) | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A32422, Oxie, 4940±40 BP. Ua-32532. T. dicoccum/spelta (N=55) | 14 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 55 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A33059, Oxie (N=7) | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A37291, Oxie (N=95) | 39 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 95 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A37447, Oxie/Svenstorp (N=4) | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A39147, Oxie/Svenstorp (N=2) | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |
| A39722, Oxie (N=3) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Welinder et al. 2009; Rudebeck 2010 |

Table 52. $^{14}C$ dates from layers belonging to the Late Ertebølle and Early Neolithic at Bjørnsholm and Norsminde. After S. H. Andersen 1991; 1993.

| Site | Context | Material | Lab. no. | BP | ± | cal BC | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-4688 | 5500 | 95 | 4541-4061 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-4689 | 5470 | 95 | 4491-4052 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-4792 | 5410 | 90 | 4447-4005 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-4793 | 5380 | 90 | 4366-3987 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-4794 | 5560 | 90 | 4615-4235 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-4795 | 5310 | 90 | 4331-3973 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-4945 | 5440 | 90 | 4452-4051 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5068 | 5300 | 90 | 4330-3968 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5069 | 5720 | 95 | 4777-4363 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5070 | 5770 | 70 | 4778-4464 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5071 | 5840 | 95 | 4938-4487 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5304 | 6090 | 100 | 5295-4786 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5306 | 5440 | 95 | 4461-4042 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5307 | 5850 | 95 | 4946-4489 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5713 | 5320 | 75 | 4328-3990 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5714 | 5380 | 70 | 4348-4044 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5715 | 5360 | 100 | 4366-3970 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5716 | 5450 | 100 | 4487-4043 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5717 | 5360 | 70 | 4341-4005 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Bjørnsholm | Early funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-4790 | 5050 | 90 | 4036-3654 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Early funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-4791 | 5040 | 90 | 3991-3651 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Early funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-4796 | 4960 | 90 | 3964-3538 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Early funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5515 | 4890 | 95 | 3945-3383 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Early funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5516 | 5110 | 95 | 4226-3666 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Early funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5718 | 4860 | 95 | 3936-3376 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Early funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5719 | 5070 | 95 | 4045-3655 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Early funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5720 | 4840 | 95 | 3911-3372 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Early funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5721 | 4760 | 90 | 3706-3360 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Early funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5810 | 5210 | 95 | 4314-3797 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Early funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5817 | 5100 | 95 | 4224-3660 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| Bjørnsholm | Early funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5818 | 5080 | 95 | 4145-3652 | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-2186 | 5400 | 100 | 4448-3994 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-2187 | 5770 | 100 | 4843-4371 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-2193 | 5370 | 100 | 4437-3974 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-2194 | 5500 | 100 | 4544-4055 | Andersen 1991 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-2447 | 5470 | 100 | 4502-4047 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-2505 | 5180 | 95 | 4256-3767 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-2506 | 5150 | 70 | 4227-3774 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-2663 | 5040 | 90 | 3991-3651 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-2666 | 5170 | 90 | 4237-3770 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-3141 | 5320 | 65 | 4327-3992 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-3142 | 5380 | 95 | 4438-3983 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-3143 | 5400 | 95 | 4447-3996 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-3144 | 5380 | 95 | 4438-3983 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-4035 | 5260 | 65 | 4257-3962 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-4036 | 5480 | 95 | 4500-4053 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-4037 | 5080 | 95 | 4145-3652 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-4038 | 5130 | 90 | 4228-3707 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-4039 | 5490 | 95 | 4525-4056 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5300 | 5370 | 90 | 4357-3990 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Late Ertebølle layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-5301 | 5360 | 95 | 4356-3981 | Andersen 1991 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Norsminde | Funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-2188 | 4400 | 100 | 3366-2876 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-2189 | 4710 | 100 | 3704-3117 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-2190 | 4750 | 100 | 3766-3196 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-2191 | 4740 | 100 | 3761-3132 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-2192 | 4960 | 100 | 3971-3531 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-2664 | 4600 | 85 | 3631-3032 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-2665 | 4480 | 85 | 3482-2917 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-2668 | 4860 | 85 | 3929-3377 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-2669 | 4890 | 85 | 3943-3385 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-3145 | 4830 | 85 | 3787-3375 | Andersen 1991 |
| Norsminde | Funnel beaker layers | Oyster/cardium shell | K-4034 | 4780 | 65 | 3692-3374 | Andersen 1991 |

Table 53. Oringe and Limhamn adzes and axes in South Scandinavia.

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shape of edge | Type | Length | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A31497 | Pederstrup | Vesterborg | 7.04.12 | U-shaped | Oringe | 12.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A12816 | Rydahl | Stege | 5.05.11 | U-shaped | Oringe | 13.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A28561 | Hyllende | Kongested | 5.03.05 | U-shaped | Oringe | 11 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A42778 | Ulriggård Mose | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Symmetrical | Oringe | 13 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A17382 | Roskilde | Roskilde | 2.04.10 | U-shaped | Oringe | 11.3 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A40633 | Bodals Mose | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Symmetrical | Oringe | 12.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A2435 | Langø | Kallehave | 5.02.06 | Symmetrical | Oringe | 8.4 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A14195 | Tærø | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | U-shaped | Oringe | 10.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A23267 | Pogholt | Jungshoved | 5.02.05 | U-shaped | Oringe | 7.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A9636 | Vordingborg | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Symmetrical | Oringe | 10.4 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A16840 | Hjortespring | Herlev | 2.03.04 | U-shaped | Oringe | 11.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A9562 | Farø | Bogø | 5.05.01 | U-shaped | Oringe | 11.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A43093 | Langø | Kalvehave | 5.02.06 | Symmetrical | Oringe | 11.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A38241 | Øvre Dragør | Dragør | 2.03.09 | U-shaped | Oringe | 9.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A19733 | Torup | Torup | 1.05.09 | | Oringe | 7.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A5569 | Oringe | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Symmetrical | Oringe | 10.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A5766 | Oringe | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | U-shaped | Oringe | 9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A5468 | Oringe | Vordingborg landsogn | 5.02.13 | | Oringe | 8.3 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A5768 | Oringe | Vordingborg landsogn | 5.02.13 | | Oringe | | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | Kl 1 | Klintsø | Højby | 3.04.05 | Symmetrical | Oringe | 11.6 | Madsen et al. 1900, 128 |
| The National Museum | Åo12 | Ådal | Strøby | 5.06.12 | Symmetrical | Oringe | 7.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | ÅD15 | Ådal | Strøby | 5.06.12 | Symmetrical | Oringe | 9.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A52201 | Åmosen, Maglelyng | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Symmetrical | Oringe | 11.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | M705 | Magleø | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | U-shaped | Oringe | 11.9 | Mathiassen 1943, 101 |
| The National Museum | UL.S III 243 | Ulkestrup Lyng syd III | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Symmetrical | Oringe | 10.8 | Andersen 1983, 43 |
| The National Museum | R 311 | Rygård | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Symmetrical | Oringe | 9.3 | Andersen 1983, 113 |
| The National Museum | A47540 | Jellebro | Karlebo | 1.04.11 | U-shaped | Oringe | 9.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49587 | Svanhøj | Snostrup | 1.06.04 | U-shaped | Oringe | 10.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49578 | Torpe | Selsø | 1.02.06 | Symmetrical | Oringe | 9.4 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49514 | Vente III | Skibby | 1.02.07 | U-shaped | Oringe | 9.8 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49513 | Vente III | Skibby | 1.02.07 | U-shaped | Oringe | 8.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A15219 | Vallensbæk | Vallensbæk | 2.02.15 | Symmetrical | Oringe | 10.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49498 | Godthåb V | Dragør | 2.03.09 | | Oringe | 8.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49490 | Birgittehøj | Tårnby | 2.03.11 | Symmetrical | Oringe | 8.8 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A22205 | Koster Færgested | Herslev | 5.05.03 | | Oringe | 13.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lauritsen collection | 6 | Bøgebakken? | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | Symmetrical | Oringe | 12.9 | Vang Petersen 1979, 68 |
| Køge Museum | KØM 00406 | Strøby Egede | | 5.06.12 | Symmetrical | Oringe | 9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A11948-77 | | Allinge | 6.01.01 | | Limhamn | | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A46327 | | Odden | 3.04.09 | | Limhamn | | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A52161 | Kyndløse | Kirke Hyllinge | 2.06.05 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 9.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A43122 | Karlslunde | Karlslunde | 2.05.04 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 10.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A32455 | Ulviggårds Mose | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 13.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A42784 | Ulviggårds Mose | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 13.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A41940 | Rødkilde | Søborg | 1.01.10 | | Limhamn | | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A38909 | Dragør Sydhavn | Dragør | 2.03.09 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 13.8 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A35554 | Aunsøgård | Avnsø | 3.06.01 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 18.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A31851 | Søborg Sø | Søborg | 1.01.10 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 13.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A43196 | | Roholte | 5.03.06 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 7.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A39160 | Svanhøjgård | Svendstrup | 1.06.04 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 10.3 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A50585 | Villingebæk | Esbønderup | 1.01.03 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 10.4 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A39161 | Svanhøjgård | Svendstrup | 1.06.04 | U-shaped | Preform Limhamn | 10.4 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A37626 | Folehavegård | Hørsholm | 1.04.10 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A31849 | Søborg Sø | Søborg | 1.01.10 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 15.4 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A8275 | Kallehave | Kallehave | 5.02.06 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 12.3 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A2837 | Fejø | Fejø | 7.03.05 | | Limhamn | 17 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A26691 | Bøgenæs | Herslev | 2.04.04 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 18.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A19878 | Østrup | Kirkerup | 2.04.08 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 11.4 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shape of edge | Type | Length | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A12197 | Kattingeværk | Sct. Jørgensbjerg | 2.04.12 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 14.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A3603 | Farø | Bogø | 5.05.01 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 12.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A27209 | Tjørnede | Tølløse | 3.03.16 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 9.4 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | 10215 | Nexø | Nexø | 6.02.02 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 6.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | 251:13899 | Bloksbjerg | Gentofte | 2.03.02 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 12.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | H 609 | Bøgebakken | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 10.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | 251:12161 | Bloksbjerg | Gentofte | 2.03.02 | | Limhamn | 10.8 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | 251:5501 | Bloksbjerg | Gentofte | 2.03.02 | | Limhamn | 12.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | UR 147 | Ullerup | Tårnby | 2.03.11 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 11.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A38241 | Øvre Dragør | Dragør | 2.03.09 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 10.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A38241 | Øvre Dragør | Dragør | 2.03.09 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 10.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A38241 | Øvre Dragør | Dragør | 2.03.09 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 9.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A38241 | Øvre Dragør | Dragør | 2.03.09 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 8.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A38241 | Øvre Dragør | Dragør | 2.03.09 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 9.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A38241 | Øvre Dragør | Dragør | 2.03.09 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 11 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | V4 508 | Vedbæk Boldbaner | Vedbæk | 2.03.10 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 21.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A44428 | Bergmansdal | Helsingør | 1.04.07 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 14.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A19733 | Sølager | Torup | 1.05.09 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 13 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A19733 | Sølager | Torup | 1.05.09 | | Limhamn | 9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A19733 | Sølager | Torup | 1.05.09 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 12.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | N96 | Nivågård | Karlebo | 1.04.11 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 16.1 | Nordman 1918 |
| The National Museum | N31 | Nivågård | Karlebo | 1.04.11 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 10.7 | Nordman 1918 |
| The National Museum | N178 | Nivågård | Karlebo | 1.04.11 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 6 | Nordman 1918 |
| The National Museum | N37 | Nivågård | Karlebo | 1.04.11 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 8.7 | Nordman 1918 |
| The National Museum | N104 | Nivågård | Karlebo | 1.04.11 | | Limhamn | 9.1 | Nordman 1918 |
| The National Museum | N57 | Nivågård | Karlebo | 1.04.11 | | Limhamn | 12.7 | Nordman 1918 |
| The National Museum | Y1286 | Kassemose | Vinderød | 1.05.10 | | Limhamn | 9.8 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | Y1898 | Kassemose | Vinderød | 1.05.10 | | Limhamn | 6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A17063 | Frederiksholms Teglværk | Hvidovre | 2.03.06 | | Limhamn | 9.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A2416 | Ålekistebro | Græsted | 1.01.05 | | Limhamn | 9.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A45118 | Bodals Mose | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 8.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | 01 6096 | Ordrup Næs | Fårevejle | 3.04.03 | | Limhamn | 13.8 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | XX | Klintsø | Højby | 3.04.05 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 11 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | KL 251 | Klintsø | Højby | 3.04.05 | | Limhamn | 7.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | KL 352 | Klintsø | Højby | 3.04.05 | | Limhamn | 12.8 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | 155 | Nexelø | Føllenslev | 3.06.04 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 15.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | ÅD 15 | Ådal | Strøby | 5.06.12 | | Limhamn | 8.4 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | ÅD 15 | Ådal | Strøby | 5.06.12 | | Limhamn | 10.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A51176 | Ådal | Strøby | 5.06.12 | | Limhamn | 11.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A52697 | Maglelyng, Åmosen | Stenmagle | 4.02.12 | | Limhamn | 11.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | M1 624 | Magleø | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | M VI 1 | Maglelyng VI | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 11.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | Sa N20 | Sandlyng Mord | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 11.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | ØS III 2 | Østrup III | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 14.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | T528 | Tingbjerggård | Undløse | 3.03.18 | | Limhamn | 11.3 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | UL s III 240 | Ulkestrup Lyng syd III | Undløse | 3.03.18 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 7.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A47941 | Kildegård II | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 11 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A44258 | Tingbjerggård | Undløse | 3.03.18 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 13.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A44258 | Tingbjerggård | Undløse | 3.03.18 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 8.3 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A39229 | Øgårde | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 11.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A38071 | Hallebygård | Buerup | 3.02.02 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 9.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A52690 | Revfen II | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 12.8 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A47540 | Jellebro | Karlebro | 1.04.11 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 10.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A47540 | Jellebro | Karlebro | 1.04.11 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 10.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A47540 | Jellebro | Karlebro | 1.04.11 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 12.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49592 | Svanhøj | Snostrup | 1.06.04 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 11.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49592 | Svanhøj | Snostrup | 1.06.04 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 9.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49592 | Svanhøj | Snostrup | 1.06.04 | | Limhamn | 9.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49579 | Skuldelev | Skuldelev | 1.02.07 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 11 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49582 | Eskildsø | Selsø | 1.02.06 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 10.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shape of edge | Type | Length | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A49698 | Torpe | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 11 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49578 | Torpe | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 7.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49578 | Torpe | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 8.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49519 | Torpe | Selsø | 1.02.06 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 11.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49519 | Torpe | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 5.3 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49519 | Torpe | Selsø | 1.02.06 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 10.3 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49517 | Vente | Selsø | 1.02.06 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 9.4 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49515 | Vente IV | Skibby | 1.02.07 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 11.3 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49515 | Vente IV | Skibby | 1.02.07 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 10.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49515 | Vente IV | Skibby | 1.02.07 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 9.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49515 | Vente IV | Skibby | 1.02.07 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 9.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49515 | Vente IV | Skibby | 1.02.07 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 6.3 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49514 | Vente III | Skibby | 1.02.07 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 10.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49513 | Vente I/II | Selsø | 1.02.06 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 11.8 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49513 | Vente III | Skibby | 1.02.07 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 12.3 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A9591 | Sønderholms Agre | Karlslunde | 2.05.05 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 9.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A15220 | Vallensbæk | Vallensbæk | 2.02.15 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 9.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A36953 | Vallensbæk 18 | Vallensbæk | 2.02.15 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 10 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A36952 | Vallensbæk 18 | Vallensbæk | 2.02.15 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 11.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A38809 | Bognæs Færgegård | Herslev | 2.04.04 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 10.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49496 | Godthåb | Dragør | 2.03.09 | | Limhamn | | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49496 | Godthåb | Dragør | 2.03.09 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49496 | Godthåb | Dragør | 2.03.09 | | Limhamn | 9.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49497 | Godthåb N | Dragør | 2.03.09 | | Limhamn | 6.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49929 | Karlslunde | St. Magleby | 2.05.04 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 11.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A50786 | St. Magleby | St. Magleby | 2.05.04 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 8.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49490 | Birgittehøj | Tårnby | 2.03.11 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 10.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49490 | Birgittehøj | Tårnby | 2.03.11 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 9.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49490 | Birgittehøj | Tårnby | 2.03.11 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 9.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49490 | Birgittehøj | Tårnby | 2.03.11 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 8.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49490 | Birgittehøj | Tårnby | 2.03.11 | | Limhamn | 9.4 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49490 | Birgittehøj | Tårnby | 2.03.11 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 10.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49490 | Birgittehøj | Tårnby | 2.03.11 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 8.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49490 | Birgittehøj | Tårnby | 2.03.11 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 10.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49490 | Birgittehøj | Tårnby | 2.03.11 | | Limhamn | 11.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49490 | Birgittehøj | Tårnby | 2.03.11 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 8.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A51212 | Havelse | Sigerslevvester | 1.03.11 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 10 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A51248 | Nivågård | Karlebo | 1.04.11 | | Limhamn | | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A42931 | Made Sø | Jordløse | 3.06.06 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 18.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49676 | Strøby Egede | Strøby | 5.06.12 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 11.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lauritsen Collection | XX | Bøgebakken | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | | Limhamn | 8.8 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lauritsen Collection | 21 | Bøgebakken | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | | Limhamn | 11.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lauritsen Collection | 18 | Bøgebakken | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | | Limhamn | 12.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lauritsen Collection | 17 | Bøgebakken | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | | Limhamn | 9.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lauritsen Collection | 19 | Bøgebakken | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | | Limhamn | 8.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lauritsen Collection | XX | Bøgebakken | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | | Limhamn | 8.4 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lauritsen Collection | XX | Bøgebakken | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | | Limhamn | 7.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lauritsen Collection | XX | Bøgebakken | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 8.8 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lauritsen Collection | XX | Bøgebakken | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 12.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lauritsen Collection | XX | Bøgebakken | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 11.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lauritsen Collection | XX | Bøgebakken | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 8 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lauritsen Collection | 24 | Bøgebakken | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 11.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lauritsen Collection | 23 | Bøgebakken | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 17.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lauritsen Collection | 25 | Bøgebakken | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 9.3 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lauritsen Collection | XX | Bøgebakken | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 11 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Hørsholm Museum | XX | Åtoften | Karlebo | 1.04.11 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 11.8 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | 121 | Vænget Nord | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | | Limhamn | 12.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | 13997 | Maglelyng | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 11.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49584 | Svaleklint | Snostrup | 1.06.04 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 8.8 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | A49584 | Svaleklint | Snostrup | 1.06.04 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 8.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | XX | Salpetermosen | Græse | 1.03.01 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 13.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shape of edge | Type | Length | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | 490 | Salpetermosen | Græse | 1.03.01 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 7.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | XX | Salpetermosen | Græse | 1.03.01 | | Limhamn | 12.3 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | XX | Salpetermosen | Græse | 1.03.01 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 9.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | 459x2 | Salpetermosen | Græse | 1.03.01 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 9.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| The National Museum | XX | Agernæs, Bognæs | Herslev | 2.04.04 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 25.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 695 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 9.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 1600 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 12.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 135 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 11.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 2311 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 8.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 1250 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 12.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 1125 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 9.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 2500 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 8.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 15600 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 8.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 568 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 9.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 2312 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 8.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 1035 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 8.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 2345 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 6.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 576 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 10.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 1850 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 9.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 1075 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 8.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 935 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 10.2 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 570 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 80 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 9.8 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 150 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 5.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 308 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 7.8 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 1285 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 6.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 1330 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 5.4 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 1400 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 5.9 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 309 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 9.1 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | 600 | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 5.4 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | XX | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | U-shaped | Limhamn | 10.4 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | XX | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 11.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shape of edge | Type | Length | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Færgegården Museum | XX | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 11.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | XX | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 9.6 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Færgegården Museum | XX | Lollikhuse | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | Limhamn | 6.7 | Nicolaisen 2003; Sørensen 2007; Present study |
| Degn Johansson collection | DR 12 | Rønnen Syd | Bårse | 5.02.03 | | Limhamn | 12 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Holbæk Museum | 13987 | Maglelyng | | 4.01.12 | | Linhamn | | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Odsherred Museum | F1171x1 | Lammefjorden | | 3.04.06 | | Limhamn | 15 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Odsherred Museum | F1171x1 | Lammefjorden | | 3.04.06 | | Limhamn | 12 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Odsherred Museum | OHM744x2 | | Ods | 3.04 | | Limhamn | 16 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Odsherred Museum | OHM1145x1 | | Ods | 3.04 | | Limhamn | 10 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Køge Museum | KØM 2546 | Køge | | 2.01.07 | | Limhamn | | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 16495 | Simrishamn | Järrestad | | Symmetrical | Limhamn | 11 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 16958 | Hyllie | Järavallen | | Symmetrical | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 16959 | Hyllie | Järavallen | | Symmetrical | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 17011 | Hyllie | Limhamn | | Symmetrical | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 19802 | Barkåkra | Barkåkra | | | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21016:18 | Öremölla | Skivarp | | Symmetrical | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21016:19 | Öremölla | Skivarp | | Symmetrical | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21016:20 | Öremölla | Skivarp | | Symmetrical | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21016:21 | Öremölla | Skivarp | | Symmetrical | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 24855 | Norje | Ysane | | Symmetrical | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25153:3 | Ysane | Ysane | | Symmetrical | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25153:6 | Ysane | Ysane | | | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25165:4 | Norjeby | Ysane | | | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25165:5 | Norjeby | Ysane | | | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25165:6 | Norjeby | Ysane | | | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25165:7 | Norjeby | Ysane | | | Limhamn, preform | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25169:13 | Mörby | Mjellby | | | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25170:13 | Norje | Ysane | | | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25170:15 | Norje | Ysane | | | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25170:16 | Norje | Ysane | | | Limhamn, preform | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25171:16 | Siretorp | Mjällby | | | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25173:13 | Siretorp | Mjällby | | | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25498:1 | Mörby | Mjällby | | | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 26205 | Köpinge | Köpinge | | | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 26872:1 | Persbo | Barsebäck | | | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28134:3419 | Sjöholmen | Stehag | | | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28160:1469 | Sillnäsudde | Mjällby | | Symmetrical | Limhamn | ? | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28431:169 | Elinelund | Malmø | | Asymmetrical | Limhamn | 11 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28684:23 | Hög | Hög | | | Limhamn, preform | 14 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28160:1468 | Melby | Blekinge | | | Limhamn | 11 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28160:1468 | Melby | Blekinge | | | Limhamn | 11.5 | Nicolaisen 2003; Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7591:08:00 | Vester Götaland | Bjärklunda | 1943 | | Limhamn | 10 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 26282 | Vester Götaland | Mölltorp | 1993 | Unused | Limhamn | 19 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10958:29 | Vester Götaland | Töreboda | 1857 | Unused | Lilhultøkse | 12 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 25458 | Blekinge | Asarum | 984 | Unused | Limhamn | 11 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9884:181 | Blekinge | Lösen | 1005 | Unused | Limhamn | 12 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9884:066 | Blekinge | Mörrum | 1007 | Unused | Limhamn | 10 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12748:008 | Blekinge | Mörrum | 1007 | Unused | Limhamn | 6 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9884:126 | Blekinge | Bräkne-Hoby | 988 | Unused | Limhamn | 20 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6985:014 | Blekinge | Förkärla | 993 | Unused | Limhamn | 10 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9884:44:00 | Blekinge | Gammalstorp | 994 | Used | Limhamn | 18 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9884:81 | Blekinge | Hällaryd | 997 | Used | Limhamn | 18 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1453:136 | Blekinge | Nättraby | 1008 | Used | Limhamn | >10 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8655:240 | Småland | Mönsterås | 848 | Used | Limhamn/1 | 13 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16470:15 | Öland | Ekby | 1880 | Used | Limhanm | 8 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17262:1 | Gotland | Alva | 895 | Used | Limhamn | >10 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13162:2 | Gotland | Gothem | 925 | Used | Limhamn | 8 | Present study |

Table 54. List of core axes with specialized edges from South Scandinavia.

| Museum | Mus.no. | Parish | Parish no. | Location | Flint type | Technical remarks | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | 11413 | Gjerrild | 14.01.06 | Meilgård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 12017 | Sigerslevvester | 1.03.11 | Havelse Mølle | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 12019 | Sigerslevvester | 1.03.11 | Havelse Mølle | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 12022 | Sigerslevvester | 1.03.11 | Havelse Mølle | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 12044 | Roskilde | 2.04.10 | Bregnebjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 12248 | Glesborg | 14.01.07 | Meilgård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 15539 | Dråby | 1.02.01 | Løgteholm | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 18903 | Elmelunde | 5.05.04 | Nordfeldt | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19378 | Stubberup | 8.01.12 | Fyens Hoved | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 20682 | Valløby | 5.01.11 | Valløby | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 20696 | Valløby | 5.01.11 | Valløby | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 20711 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Magleø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 20711 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Magleø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 20719 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Magleø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 21791 | Glesborg | 14.01.07 | Meilgård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 21887 | Sønderby | 8.02.18 | Frederiksgave | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 21896 | Linå | 16.01.05 | Magleø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 21981 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Magleø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 22204 | Damsholte | 5.05.03 | Koster Færgested | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 22362 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Magleø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27412 | Næstved | 5.07.07 | Næstved | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 7893 | Tårnborg | 4.03.19 | Korsør Nor | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 52519 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Flodholmen | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 52589 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Bodal C | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 52591 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Bodal A | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 52592 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Bodal A | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 52594 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Bodal A | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 52595 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Bodal A | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 52599 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Bodal L | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 52620 | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | Marievej 3 | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 52621 | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | Marievej | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 52678 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Bodal III | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 52682 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Bodal | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 52687 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Bodal X | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 52688 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Bodal X | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 52696 | Skamstrup | 3.07.10 | Skellingsted Bro | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 52837 | Holsteinborg | 4.04.06 | Bisserup Strand | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 53037 | Majbølle | 7.06.09 | Guldborg Sund | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 1033 | Alløge | 14.02.01 | Nederst | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 10746 | Sennels | 11.02.08 | Knudsbjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 11296 | Alløge | 14.02.01 | Nederst | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 11297 | Alløge | 14.02.01 | Nederst | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 11298 | Alløge | 14.02.01 | Nederst | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 11718 | Resen | 13.04.08 | Krabbesholm | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 12626 | Tureby | 5.03.09 | Turebylille | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 12628 | Nørre Tranders | 12.01.08 | Bakkegården | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 12780 | Magleby | 5.05.07 | Mandemark | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 12782 | Fanefjord | 5.05.05 | Vollerup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 12783 | Keldby | 5.05.06 | Ullemark | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 139 | Kolding | 17.02.05 | Kolding Fjord | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 13962 | Bursø | 7.03.03 | Skovnæs Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 140 | Kolding | 17.02.05 | Kolding Fjord | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 1424 | Bogø | 5.05.01 | Farø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 15167 | Overlade | 12.08.09 | Trend | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 1597 | Vordingborg | 5.02.13 | Vordingborg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 16100 | Lille Heddinge | 5.06.06 | Lillehedinge | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 16101 | Lille Heddinge | 5.06.06 | Storemark | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 16235 | Hårlev | 5.01.06 | Hårlev | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 16441 | Ålsø | 14.02.14 | Havknude | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 16442 | Ebdrup | 14.02.02 | Ebdrup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 16443 | Gjerrild | 14.01.06 | Fjeldholm | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 18340 | Fanefjord | 5.05.05 | Dame | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 1888 | Vester Ulslev | 7.06.21 | Vester Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 1889 | Vester Ulslev | 7.06.21 | Vester Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 18945 | Ålsø | 14.02.14 | Havknude | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19032 | Ålsø | 14.02.14 | Fuglsang | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19077 | Gjerrild | 14.01.06 | Fjeldholm | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19098 | Ålsø | 14.02.14 | Katholm | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19139 | Visborg | 12.04.13 | Marken, matrikel nr. 17 | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19355 | Magleby | 5.05.07 | Kobbelgård Budsemark | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19356 | Magleby | 5.05.07 | Budsemark by | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19374 | Kalvehave | 5.02.06 | Kallehave | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19431 | Holbæk | 3.00 | Tissø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19432 | Holbæk | 3.00 | Tissø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19433 | Holbæk | 3.00 | Tissø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19435 | Holbæk | 3.00 | Tissø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19375 | Kalvehave | 5.02.06 | Præstø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19691 | Tårup | 13.01.14 | Knudby | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19826 | Visborg | 12.04.13 | Visborg Skovmark | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 20109 | Holbøl | 22.01.06 | Mulsmark, Holbøkro | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 2027 | Odden | 3.04.09 | Sjællands Odde | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 20804 | Fakse | 5.03.02 | Tokkerup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 20822 | Frederikssund | 1.03.02 | Bilidt, Havstok | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 20823 | Frederikssund | 1.03.02 | Bilidt, Havstok | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 2105 | Kalvehave | 5.02.06 | Langø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 2107 | Kalvehave | 5.02.06 | Langø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 2146 | Kalvehave | 5.02.06 | Langø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 22094 | Præstø | 5.02.09 | Knudshoved | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 2213 | Bøstrup | 9.02.01 | Nedergård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 22788 | Tunø | 15.04.12 | Tunø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 22790 | Tunø | 15.04.12 | Tunø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 22791 | Tunø | 15.04.12 | Tunø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 22792 | Tunø | 15.04.12 | Tunø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 22794 | Tunø | 15.04.12 | Tunø | | | Present study |

| Museum | Mus.no. | Parish | Parish no. | Location | Flint type | Technical remarks | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | 22906 | Avnsø | 3.06.01 | Svebøllegård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 230 | Samsø | 3.05 | Eskeholm, Hønsebullen | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 23087 | Kalvehave | 5.02.06 | Viemose Overdrev | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 23129 | Borup | 2.01.01 | Regnemark | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 23254 | Gørlev | 3.02.06 | Reersø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 235 | Samsø | 3.05 | Eskeholm, Hønsebullen | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 2377 | Vejlø | 5.04.11 | Lonnedeskov | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 24675 | Ferslev | 1.02.02 | Vejleby matrikelnr. 12 | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 25075 | Jungshoved | 5.02.05 | Bøget | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 25166 | Vrensted | 10.01.17 | Tronningsbakke | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 2574 | Damsholte | 5.05.03 | Koster Vig | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 26036 | Helnæs | 8.02.07 | Helnæs | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 26089 | Glesborg | 14.01.07 | Hagerskovgård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 26241 | Koed | 14.01.07 | Attrup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 2653 | Jungshoved | 5.02.05 | Jungshoved Strand | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 2656 | Magleby | 5.05.07 | Budsemark | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 26671 | Svanninge | 9.04.20 | Steensgård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27211 | Øsløs | 11.07.12 | Thorsbjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27341 | Dåstrup | 2.01.02 | Birkede | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27356 | Søby | 8.02.16 | Søby | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27417 | Himmelev | 2.04.05 | Elleore | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27454 | Himmelev | 2.04.05 | Veddelev | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27857 | Magleby | 5.05.07 | Kobbelgården | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27900 | Vemmetofte | 5.03.11 | Vemmetofte | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 2803 | Bogø | 5.05.01 | Farø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 28155 | Køge | 2.01.07 | Ellehale | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 2820 | Magleby | 5.05.07 | Klintholm | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 28205 | Allerslev | 2.06.01 | Grusbakken, Lejre | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 28226 | Valløby | 5.01.11 | Valløby | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 28419 | Højby | 3.04.05 | Klint matr. 5a | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 28748 | Damsholte | 5.05.03 | Marienborg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 28837 | Rye | 16.04.05 | Lindholm Hoved | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 28920 | Dover | 16.02.03 | Vessø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 29805 | Soderup | 3.03.08 | Smistrup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 30216 | Keldby | 5.05.06 | Hegnede | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 30234 | Keldby | 5.05.06 | Klosterskov | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 30249 | Tvede | 14.06.09 | Gjessinggård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 3056 | Middelfart | 8.07.13 | Middelfart | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 30786 | Norup | 8.03.05 | Hasmark | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 30876 | Stege | 5.05.11 | Hegnede | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 3093 | Nørre Vedby | 7.01.09 | Vålse Vig | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 30963 | Hurup | 11.06.06 | Ettrup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 31235 | Herfølge | 5.01.04 | Åshøj | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 31990 | Nordby | 3.05.03 | Hesselholm | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 32048 | Jungshoved | 5.02.05 | Jungshoved | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 32201 | Eltang | 17.02.02 | Drejens Odde, Nørre Bjært | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 32627 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Madsnedsund | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 3278 | Kalvehave | 5.02.06 | Langø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 3288 | Nørre Vedby | 7.01.09 | Dyrefod Holmen | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 33626 | Agedrup | 8.01.01 | Bullerup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 33986 | Østbirk | 16.05.15 | Birknæsgårde | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 34281 | Hylke | 16.05.03 | Ringkloster | | | Andersen 1998a |
| The National Museum | 34838 | Helgenæs | 14.05.06 | Borup, Vænge Sø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 34394 | Nordborg | 23.01.03 | Holm | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 3458 | Bogø | 5.05.01 | Farø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 34596 | Onsbjerg | 3.05.04 | Hjortholm, Stavnsfjord | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 35121 | Jannerup | 11.03.02 | Jannerup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 35331 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Endebjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 35359 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Alstrup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 35361 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Alstrup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 35392 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Alstrup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 35463 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Stavnsfjord | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 35464 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Sildeballe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 35465 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Sildeballe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 35514 | Kirkerup | 2.04.08 | Gerdrup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 35535 | Lyndby | 2.06.09 | Ørbækgård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 35544 | Selsø | 1.02.06 | Lålikhuse | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 3593 | Strandby | 12.02.12 | Tandrup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 3596 | Mern | 5.02.07 | Sageby Mark | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 36188 | Jungshoved | 5.02.05 | Jungshoved Slotsbanke | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 36199 | Jungshoved | 5.02.05 | Jungshoved Slotsbanke | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 36211 | Jungshoved | 5.02.05 | Jungshoved Slotsbanke | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 36229 | Køng | 5.04.04 | Svinø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 36521 | Ferslev | 1.02.02 | Hammeren | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 36541 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Ondløse Bro | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 36542 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Ondløse Bro | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 36543 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Ondløse Bro | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 36544 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Ondløse Bro | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 36699 | Højby | 3.04.05 | Odden | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 36866 | Eltang | 17.02.02 | Gudsø Vig | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 36956 | Vallensbæk | 2.02.15 | Vallensbæk 18I | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 37206 | Kristrup | 14.10.08 | Neder Romalt | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 37792 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Ondløse Bro | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 37795 | Hjarnø | 17.01.05 | Hjarnøs Coast | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 37807 | Græsted | 1.01.05 | Alekistebro | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 38044 | Alløge | 14.02.01 | Stokkebjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 38107 | Buerup | 3.02.02 | Bromølle | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 38122 | Raklev | 3.01.03 | Vollerup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 38146 | Longelse | 9.03.05 | Spodsbjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 38161 | Viby | 15.04.13 | Eskelund | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 38237 | Tårnby | 2.03.11 | Ullerup Øst | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 38238 | Tårnby | 2.03.11 | Øvre Rågård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 38241 | Dragør | 2.03.01 | Dragør | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 38536 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Ulkestrup Lyng | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 38813 | Sct. Jørgensbjerg | 2.04.12 | Kongemarken | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 38938 | Holsteinborg | 4.04.06 | Christiansholms plantage | | | Present study |

| Museum | Mus.no. | Parish | Parish no. | Location | Flint type | Technical remarks | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | 3919 | Jegerup | 2.02.03 | Vojensgård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 39250 | Ørslev | 4.04.20 | Glænø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 39251 | Holsteinborg | 4.04.06 | Bisserup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 39295 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Lille Åmosen | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 39477 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Maglelyng | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 39497 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Orelund Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 39504 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Sandhuse Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 39505 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Sandhuse Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 39708 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Jordløse Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 39847 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Takenfeldt Mose, Åmosen | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 40118 | Hørning | 14.10.06 | Fløjstrup Kær | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 40298 | Magleby | 5.05.07 | Kobbelgård, Magleby | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 40326 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Jordløse Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 40438 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Jordløse Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 40450 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Jordløse Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 40469 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Jordløse Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 40470 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Jordløse Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 40504 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Jordløse Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 40836 | Viskinge | 3.06.09 | Løgtvedgård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 41709 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Jordløse Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 41930 | Dragør | 2.03.01 | Øvre Dragør | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42003 | Kirke Stillinge | 4.03.07 | Gibleskærgård, Næsby Strand | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42033 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Jordløse Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42036 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Jordløse Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42037 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Jordløse Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42047 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Jordløse Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42333 | Lyø | 9.04.17 | Lyø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42628 | Ørslev | 4.04.20 | Glænø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42664 | Holsteinborg | 4.04.06 | Holsteinborg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42665 | Holsteinborg | 4.04.06 | Holsteinborg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42669 | Holsteinborg | 4.04.06 | Holsteinborg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42671 | Holsteinborg | 4.04.06 | Holsteinborg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42672 | Holsteinborg | 4.04.06 | Holsteinborg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42674 | Holsteinborg | 4.04.06 | Holsteinborg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42676 | Holsteinborg | 4.04.06 | Holsteinborg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42678 | Ørslev | 4.04.20 | Ornø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42680 | Ørslev | 4.04.20 | Kaspersens Gård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42687 | København | 2.03.06 | Frederiksholm Teglværk | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42731 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Fiskehuset Made Sø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42934 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Jordløse Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 42993 | Hørdum | 11.01.06 | Hørdum 38a | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43066 | Kirke Helsinge | 3.02.09 | Reersø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43100 | Kalvehave | 5.02.06 | Langø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43101 | Kalvehave | 5.02.06 | Langø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43102 | Kalvehave | 5.02.06 | Langø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43103 | Kalvehave | 5.02.06 | Langø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43128 | Karlslunde | 2.05.04 | Karlslunde | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43191 | Roholte | 5.03.06 | Præstø Fjord | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43243 | Onsbjerg | 3.05.04 | Hjortholm | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43244 | Onsbjerg | 3.05.04 | Gammelholm | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43245 | Tranebjerg | 3.05.05 | Eskeholm | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43246 | Nordby | 3.05.03 | Hesselholm Øst | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43256 | Onsbjerg | 3.05.04 | Lynghøj | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43257 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Skovly | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43268 | Onsbjerg | 3.05.04 | Kolsig Bakke | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43269 | Onsbjerg | 3.05.04 | Igelkjærs Høj | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43270 | Onsbjerg | 3.05.04 | St. Vorbjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43280 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Besser E | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43284 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Besser Y | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43294 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Besser E | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43297 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Alstrup A1 | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43297a | Besser | 3.05.01 | Alstrup B | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43298 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Alstrup B, coast | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43304 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Alstrup S | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43310 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Alstrup S | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43312 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Alstrup NC | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43313 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Alstrup NII | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 44073 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Magleø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 44194 | Falling | 15.02.03 | Jensnæs | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 44259 | Niløse | 3.03.06 | Skillingsted Bro | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 44273 | Everdrup | 5.02.04 | Lundhøjgård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 44463 | Skydebjerg | 8.02.15 | Neverkær Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 44467 | Munkebo | 8.01.09 | Kertinge Nor | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 44662 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Smedemosen | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 44921 | Magleby | 4.04.11 | Skelskør Fjord | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 44928 | Tjæreby | 4.04.18 | Basnæs Nor | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 44930 | Tjæreby | 4.04.18 | Basnæs Nor | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 44938 | Ørslev | 4.04.20 | Stenfedet, Næbet. Glanø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 44939 | Ørslev | 4.04.20 | Stenfedet, Næbet. Glanø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45003 | Ferslev | 1.02.02 | Rendebæk | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45118 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Bodals Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45122 | Onsbjerg | 3.05.04 | Vorbjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45131 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Maglelyng XL | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45137 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Bodals Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45466 | Ågerup | 3.03.19 | Arnakke | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45475 | Ågerup | 3.03.19 | Tempelhuse | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45596 | Søndersted | 3.03.13 | Søndersted 5b | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45603 | Søndersted | 3.03.13 | Sipperup 2a | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45904 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Sejerø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45907 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Kilsås | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45909 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Nedre Lundegård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45918 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Sejerby | | | Present study |

| Museum | Mus.no. | Parish | Parish no. | Location | Flint type | Technical remarks | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | 45919 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Sejerby | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45921 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Sejerby | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45924 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Sejerby | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45928 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Marebjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45930 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Marebjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45932 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Kilshoved | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45933 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Svaleklint | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45935 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Northern Sjerø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45936 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Northern Sjerø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45938 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Kilsås | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45939 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Nedre Lundegård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 45942 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Eskebjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 46131 | Bekkendrup | 3.02.01 | Bakkendrup 3 | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 46374 | Kirke Sonnerup | 2.06.06 | Ordrup Skov | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 46397 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Undløse Bro | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 46417 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Uggerløse Bro | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 46686 | Visborg | 12.04.13 | Visborg Bjergbakke | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 46687 | Stege | 5.05.09 | Hegnede | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 46688 | Keldby | 5.05.06 | Klosterskov Vest | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 46820 | Handbjerg | 18.05.07 | Hanbjerg Hovgård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 46825 | Handbjerg | 18.05.07 | Hanbjerg Hovgård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 46846 | Holstebro | 18.05.09 | Vestre Bymark | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47115 | Ryde | 18.02.06 | Vestergård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47381 | Alrø | 15.02.01 | Alrø, eastern part | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47440 | Nyborg | 9.06.10 | Nyborg Strand | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47540 | Karlebo | 1.04.11 | Jellebro | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47862 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Øgårde | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47874 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Tingbjerggård Vest | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47875 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Tingbjerggård Syd | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47897 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Undløse Bro | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47929 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Lilleåsen | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 48265 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Brokol | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 48268 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Lundsgård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 48269 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Lundsgård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 48956 | Ørslev | 4.04.20 | Ormø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49097 | Strøby | 5.06.12 | Bakkegård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 492 | Helnæs | 8.02.07 | Helnæs | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49270 | Esbønderup | 1.01.03 | Pandehave I | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49490 | Tårnby | 2.03.11 | Birgittehøj | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49497 | Dragør | 2.03.01 | Godthåb Nord | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49504 | Nørre Vedby | 7.01.09 | Vaalse Vig I | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49505 | Nørre Vedby | 7.01.09 | Vaalse Vig II | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49508 | Vålse | 7.01.14 | Vaalse Vig | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49509 | Selsø | 1.02.06 | Vente II | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49512 | Selsø | 1.02.06 | Vente I | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49513 | Selsø | 1.02.06 | Vente I | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49514 | Skibby | 1.02.07 | Vente III | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49515 | Skibby | 1.02.07 | Vente IV | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49519 | Selsø | 1.02.06 | Torpe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49579 | Skuldelev | 1.02.08 | Torpe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49591 | Ørslev | 5.02.15 | Glænø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49592 | Snostrup | 1.06.04 | Svanhøj | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49593 | Snostrup | 1.06.04 | Gyldendal | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49700 | Selsø | 1.02.06 | Gershøj Mølle | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49718 | Skuldelev | 1.02.08 | Skuldelev | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49878 | Bregninge | 3.06.03 | Vesterlyng Ondebæk I | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49884 | Fårevejle | 3.04.03 | Dragsholmen | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49887 | Fårevejle | 3.04.03 | Ordrup Næs | | | Becker 1939 |
| The National Museum | 49890 | Bregninge | 3.06.03 | Stold Vesterlyngen | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49894 | Føllenslev | 3.06.04 | Nekselø, Pandebjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49896 | Vallekilde | 3.04.11 | Drags Mølle | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49916 | Føllenslev | 3.06.04 | Nordgården | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49926 | Føllenslev | 3.06.04 | Nekselø, Guldbjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49989 | Fårevejle | 3.04.03 | Drags-Kanalen | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50161 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Sandhuse | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50166 | Helsinge | 1.01.06 | Lavø Enge | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50434 | Kettrup | 11.07.04 | Mølgård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50481 | Rørvig | 3.04.10 | Slettemosegård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50496 | Røsnæs | 3.01.05 | Enghavegård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50655 | Aksø | 7.03.01 | Ashø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50660 | Tårnby | 2.03.11 | Ullerup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50767 | Stege | 5.05.09 | Ulfshale | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50768 | Stege | 5.05.09 | Ulfshale | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50849 | Stege | 5.05.09 | Stegeborg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50941 | Grevinge | 2.06.03 | Lindenborg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50943 | Grevinge | 2.06.03 | Lindenborg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 51127 | Viby | 15.04.13 | Brabrand | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 51319 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Mosegård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 51338 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Fiskehuset Made Sø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5261 | Sennels | 11.02.08 | Knudsbjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5262 | Sennels | 11.02.08 | Knudsbjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5303 | Bogø | 5.05.01 | Farø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5323 | Bogø | 5.05.01 | Farø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5437 | Bogø | 5.05.01 | Farø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5544 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Oringe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5545 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Oringe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5546 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Oringe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5547 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Oringe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5551 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Oringe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5552 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Oringe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5553 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Oringe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5565 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Oringe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5601 | Bogø | 5.05.01 | Bogø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5709 | Bogø | 5.05.01 | Bogø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5724 | Bogø | 5.05.01 | Farø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5753 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Oringe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5754 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Oringe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5755 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Oringe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5759 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Oringe | | | Present study |

| Museum | Mus.no. | Parish | Parish no. | Location | Flint type | Technical remarks | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | 5820 | Sennels | 11.02.08 | Knudsbjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5912 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Oringe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5912 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Oringe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5916 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Oringe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5917 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Oringe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5994 | Agersø | 4.04.01 | Agersø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 6114 | Sennels | 11.02.08 | Knudsbjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 6655 | Odden | 3.04.09 | Sjællands Odde | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 6657 | Odden | 3.04.09 | Sjællands Odde | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 6700 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Oringe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 6883 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Oringe | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 690 | Tårnborg | 4.03.19 | Tjæreby Nor | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 7589 | Horbelev | 7.02.03 | Meelse | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 7591 | Maglebrænde | 7.01.06 | Liselund | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 7592 | Toreby | 7.06.19 | Fuglsang | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 7594 | Gudum | 12.01.03 | Gudumlund | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 8196 | Vordingborg | 5.02.14 | Marienlyst | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 8229 | Væggerløse | 7.02.13 | Hasselø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 8253 | Kalvehave | 5.02.06 | Langø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 8267 | Kalvehave | 5.02.06 | Petersværft | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 8427 | Alboøge | 14.02.01 | Nederst | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 8478 | Alboøge | 14.02.01 | Nederst | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 8483 | Hemmed | 14.01.10 | Hemmed | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 8589 | Kolding | 17.02.05 | Kolding Fjord | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 8597 | Kolding | 17.02.05 | Kolding Fjord | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 8598 | Kolding | 17.02.05 | Kolding Fjord | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 8606 | Kolding | 17.02.05 | Kolding Fjord | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 8689 | Gjerrild | 14.01.06 | Meilgård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 8812 | Gjerrild | 14.01.06 | Brøndstrup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 9616 | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | Vedbæk | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 9628 | Bogø | 5.05.01 | Farø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 38071 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Hallebygaard | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50459 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Maglelyng M1 | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50462 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Maglelyng M3 | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50463 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Maglelyng M4 | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50464 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Maglelyng M5 | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50461 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Maglyng M2 | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50467 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Maglelyng M8 | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50470 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Maglelyng | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 52067 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Nøddekonge | | | Fischer 2002 |
| The National Museum | 15991 | Asnæs | 3.04.01 | Høve | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 21199 | Viby | 15.04.13 | Brabrand Sø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 41152 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Egebjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50836 | Rorup | 2.01.09 | Rorup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 15991 | Asnæs | 3.04.01 | Høve | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 21199 | Viby | 15.04.13 | Brabrand Sø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 41152 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Egebjerg | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50836 | Rorup | 2.01.09 | Rorup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43315 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Alstrup S | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 33098 | Stubberup | 8.01.12 | Øxnebjerg, Langå | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 51871 | Horsens | 16.03.03 | Priorsløkke | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 51176 | Strøby | 5.06.12 | Ådal | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19733 | Torup | 1.05.09 | Sølager | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 16489 | Højby | 3.04.05 | Klintsø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 15856 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Klis ås | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47686 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Rygård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47568 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Storlyng XII | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 41933 | Græsted | 1.01.05 | Ålekistebro | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 38441 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Magleø | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47687 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Tingbjerggård T | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 41153 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Sandhuse Mose C | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 43222 | Bregninge | 3.06.03 | Vesterlyng, Stold Øvre | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 36472 | Ranum | 12.07.10 | Bjørnsholm | | | S. H. Andersen 1993 |
| The National Museum | 38043 | Alboøge | 14.02.01 | Nederst | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 36977 | Besser | 3.05.01 | Alstrup B | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49584 | Snostrup | 1.06.04 | Svaleklint | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 50666 | Tårnby | 2.03.11 | Ullerup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 40194 | Niløse | 3.03.06 | Kongsted | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47604 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Ulkestrup Lyng Syd | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49210 | Højelse | 2.01.05 | Ølby Lyng | | | Brinch Petersen 1970 |
| The National Museum | 45197 | Horsens | 16.03.03 | Bygholm Enge | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47602 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Ulkestrup Lyng Syd | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47825 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Maglelyng I | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47701 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Østrup | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49140 | Karlebo | 1.04.11 | Nivågård, site D | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47864 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Kildegård II | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 41052 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Revlen | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 44023 | Strøby | 5.06.12 | Revlen Strøby Egede | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 38442 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Kildegård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 44258 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Tingbjerggård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 49287 | Glesborg | 14.01.07 | Holmeenge I | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47598 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Ulkestrup Lyng Syd | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 51053 | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Yssel Bakke | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47550 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Mosegården VI | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47555 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Mosegården XI | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47682 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Tømmerup I | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47683 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Tømmerup II | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47574 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Storlyng XVIII | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47781 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Sandlyng Nord | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47618 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Ulkestrup Lyng Øst | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47631 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Ulviggårds Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47592 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Ulkestrup Lyng S | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47593 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Ulkestrup Lyng S | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47594 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Ulkestrup Lyng S II | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47597 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Ulkestrup Lyng S IV | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47599 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Ulkestrup Lyng S V | | | Present study |

| Museum | Mus.no. | Parish | Parish no. | Location | Flint type | Technical remarks | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | 47595 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Ulkestrup Lyng S III | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47596 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Ulkestrup Lyng S IIIa | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47692 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Østrup Mose | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47696 | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Østrup Mose V | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47720 | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Bodal XI | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47806 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Revlen XII | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47798 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Revlen IV | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47826 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Maglelyng Ia | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47832 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Maglelyng VII | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 47831 | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Maglelyng VII | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 37048 | Roholte | 5.03.06 | Strandegård | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 35292 | Hørning | 14.01.06 | Dyrholmen | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 38071 | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | Hallebygaard | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 41666 | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | Vedbæk Boldbaner | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 34872 | Rye | 2.06.11 | Langtved Færgebro | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 34557 | Kolind | 14.02.08 | Kolind Kitchenmidden | | | Mathiassen et al. 1942 |
| The National Museum | 16692 | Strandby | 12.02.12 | Ertebølle | | | Madsen et al. 1900; Andersen & Johansen 1987 |
| The National Museum | 38205 | Fårevejle | 3.04.03 | Ordrup Næs | | | Becker 1939 |
| The National Museum | 11891 | Vindblæs | 14.04.10 | Åmølle | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 21200 | Godsted | 7.06.05 | Godsted | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 1929 | Holbæk | 3.00 | Tissø | | | Present study |
| Mors Museum | MHM1351 | Frøslev | 11.05.03 | Grey | Senon | Cortex | Present study |
| Mors Museum | MHM3151X40 | Vile | 13.02.10 | Unknown | Senon | | Present study |
| Thisted Museum | TM3711 | Vestervig | 11.06.12 | Unknown | Senon | Cortex | Present study |
| Thisted Museum | TM1535x403B | Skjoldborg | 11.03.07 | Vilhøj | Danien | | Present study |
| Odense Museum | 556 | Helnæs | 8.02.07 | Unknown | | | Present study |
| Odense Museum | Unknown | Rynkeby | 8.01.11 | Unknown | | | Present study |
| Odense Museum | 9456 | Ringe | 9.01.08 | Unknown | Senon | | Present study |
| Svendborg Museum | Broholms samling | Gudme | 9.01.04 | Nyhave | Senon | | Present study |
| Broholms collection | Unknown | Gudme, Oure, Hes-selager | 9.01 | Unknown | | | Present study |
| Broholms collection | Unknown | Gudme, Oure, Hes-selager | 9.01 | Unknown | | | Present study |
| Broholms collection | Unknown | Gudme, Oure, Hes-selager | 9.01 | Unknown | | | Present study |
| Arch. group in Svogerslev | Unknown | Svogerslev | 2.04.13 | Bakkelygård | Senon | Polished | Present study |
| Arch. group in Svogerslev | Unknown | Skt. Jørgensbjerg | 2.04.12 | Rørmose | Senon | | Present study |
| Axel Degn Johansson col-lection | LIS 30 | Næstelsø | 5.04.07 | Lindholm | Senon | Polished | Johansson 1999 |
| Axel Degn Johansson col-lection | Unknown | Køng | 5.04.04 | Site 71 | Senon | Polished | Johansson 1999 |
| Axel Degn Johansson col-lection | Unknown | Køng | 5.04.04 | Unknown | Senon | Polished | Johansson 1999 |
| Axel Degn Johansson col-lection | Humlebakke | Køng | 5.04.04 | Site 84 | Senon | | Johansson 1999 |
| Axel Degn Johansson col-lection | Humlebakke | Køng | 5.04.04 | Site 85 | Senon | | Johansson 1999 |
| Axel Degn Johansson col-lection | Bønneshoved | Køng | 5.04.04 | Site 71 | Senon | | Johansson 1999 |
| Axel Degn Johansson col-lection | Unknown | Køng | 5.04.04 | Unknown | Senon | | Johansson 1999 |
| Axel Degn Johansson col-lection | Unknown | Jungshoved | 5.02.05 | Unknown | Senon | Symmetrical | Johansson 1999 |
| Vordingborg Museum | OR519 | Vordingborg | 5.02.13 | Unknown | Senon | Polished | Present study |
| Vordingborg Museum | OR61 | Vordingborg | 5.02.13 | Unknown | Senon | Polished | Present study |
| Vordingborg Museum | OR57 | Vordingborg | 5.02.13 | Unknown | Senon | Polished | Present study |
| Vordingborg Museum | OR73 | Vordingborg | 5.02.13 | Unknown | Senon | Polished | Present study |
| Næstved Museum | B69 | Store Heddinge | 5.06.10 | Unknown | Senon | Polished | Present study |
| Roskilde Museum | Unknown | Osted | 2.01.09 | Lavringe Mose | | | Present study |
| Moesgård Museum | ? | Malling | | Norsminde | | | Andersen 1991 |
| Moesgård Museum, FHM 4342 | X712 | Brabrand | 15.03.01 | Helenelyst | Senon | | Skriver 2003 |
| Moesgård Museum, FHM 4092 | x1601 | Egå | 14.11.02 | Kildevang, A 283 | Senon | Unpolished, fragm. Preform? | Ravn 2004 |
| Moesgård Museum, FHM 4092 | x1583 | Egå | 14.11.02 | Kildevang, A 572 | Senon | Preform? | Ravn 2004 |
| Private col. | T. Holck, 10d22 | Ore | 8.06.07 | Skåstrup beach | Senon | Polished | Present study |
| Private col. | T. Holck, 10d18 | Almind | 17.02.01 | Dons | Senon | Polished | Present study |
| | | | | | | | |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | ? | Västerlösa | Östergötland | Unknown | Senon | Polished/unused | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13844:1 | Västra Vingåker | Söder Manland | Unknown | Senon | Polished/unused | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14062:1 | Brålanda | Dalsland | Unknown | Senon | Polished/used | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:545 | Dalköpinge | Skåne | Unknown | Senon | Polished/used | Present study |
| | | | | | | | |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Private Collection | Grossenbrode | Ost Holstein | 55-017-000-00128-003 | Senon | Unpolished | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | AI 36 | Heringsdorf | Ost Holstein | 55-022-000-00000-068 | Senon | Unpolished | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | LA 10 027 | Kabelhorst | Ost Holstein | 55-023-000-10027-001 | Senon | Unpolished | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Private Collec-tion? | Kabelhorst | Ost Holstein | 55-023-000-10033-002 | Senon | Polished | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | OLD 272 | Wangels | Ost Holstein | 55-043-000-00272-005 | Senon | Unpolished | Present study |

Table 55. Selected core axes with specialized edges from South Scandinavia, where it was possible to measurre the axes and investigate the usage of the edges.

| Museum | Mus.no. | Location | Parish | Patina | Flint | Technical remarks | Preform | Length cm | Thick-ness cm | Width of edge cm | Used/ Unused | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A23254 | Reersø | Gjørlev | Grey | Senon | Cortex | | 15.5 | 3.6 | 5.7 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A22794 | Ning | Tunø | Grey | Senon | Cortex | | 16 | 4.1 | 5.7 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A25075 | Böget | Jungshoved | Grey | Senon | Cortex | | 14.3 | 3.4 | 5 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A22792 | Ning | Tunø | Grey | Senon | | Pointed butted type 1? | 15.3 | 3.8 | 5.6 | Unused | Present study |
| The National Museum | A22791 | Ning | Tunø | Light grey | Senon | | | 13.4 | 3.5 | 3 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A23087 | Viemose | Kallehave | White | Senon | Cortex | | 21.5 | 3.6 | 4 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A22788 | Ning | Tunø | | | | Flake axe | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A22790 | Ning | Tunø | Yellow | Senon | | | 13.2 | 2.4 | 4.6 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A22906 | Svebøllegaard | Avnsø | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | | 16.3 | 3 | 5 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A39295 | Lille Åmose | Jordløse | White | Danien | Used | Pointed butted type 1? | 19.5 | 4.7 | 7 | Unused | Present study |
| The National Museum | A22202 | Vindebæk | Fanefjord | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | | 18.5 | 2 | 6.2 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A27211 | Thorsbjerg | Øsløs | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | Pointed butted type 1? | 17 | 2.7 | 4.3 | Unused | Present study |
| The National Museum | A30963 | Ettrup | Hurup | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | | 13.2 | 2.5 | 4 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A38146 | Langelise | Spodsbjerg | White | Senon | Cortex | | 12.8 | 3.2 | 4 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A27341 | Birkede | Daastrup | Light grey | Senon | Cortex | Pointed butted type 1? | 16.5 | 3.8 | 7.4 | Unused | Present study |
| The National Museum | A39708 | Jordløse | Jordløse | Light grey | Senon | Cortex | | 9.4 | 2.2 | 3.6 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A26241 | Attrup | Koed | Light grey | Danien | | | 15 | 3.7 | 5.4 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A28205 | Grusbakke ved Lejre | Allerslev | Light grey | Senon | | Pointed butted type 1? | 18 | 4.6 | 6 | Unused | Present study |
| The National Museum | A39847 | Falkenfeldt | Undløse | Blue | Senon | Cortex | | 13.5 | 3 | 3.5 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A32627 | Madsnesund | Vordingborg | Dark grey | Senon | Cortex | | 12.2 | 2.8 | 3.2 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A35121 | Jammerup | Thisted | Dark grey | Senon | Cortex | | 15.3 | 2.2 | 2 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A31235 | Aahøj | Herfølge | Light grey | Senon | | Flake axe | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A26671 | Steensgård | Svanninge | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A33626 | Bullerup | Agedrup | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A33624 | Unknown | Agedrup | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A33625 | Unknown | Agedrup | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A27356 | Kirkesøby | Odense | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A34394 | Holm | Nordborg | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A44073 | Sagleø | Stenlille | Dark grey | Senon | | Pointed butted type 1? | 12.2 | 3.2 | 7.5 | Unused | Present study |
| The National Museum | A40326 | Unknown | Jordløse | Dark grey | Senon | Cortex | Pointed butted type 1? | 15.2 | 3.3 | 4.9 | Unused | Present study |
| The National Museum | A48802 | Unknown | Tyrsting | White | Senon | Used | | 14.2 | 2.7 | 3.3 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A46131 | Unknown | Nakkendrup | White | Senon | Unused | Preform pointed butted type 1? | 16 | 3.8 | 5 | Unused | Present study |
| The National Museum | A44273 | Lundhøjgård | Everdrup | Blue | Senon | Cortex | | 13.2 | 2.2 | 4.7 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A43103 | Langø | Kalvehave | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | | 11 | 2.3 | 4.2 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A42637 | Unknown | Ørslev | White | Senon | Cortex | Preform | 14.8 | 3.6 | 8.1 | Unused | Present study |
| The National Museum | A43101 | Langø | Kalvehave | Light grey | Senon | Cortex | | 12.7 | 3 | 6.6 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A43100 | Langø | Kalvehave | Dark grey | Senon | Cortex | Pointed butted type 1? | 16.5 | 3.8 | 4.5 | Unused | Present study |
| The National Museum | A42036 | Unknown | Jordløse | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | | 12.3 | 1.7 | 3.6 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A43128 | Unknown | Karlslunde | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | Fragmented | 8.5 | 2.7 | 3.6 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A42333 | Unknown | Lyø | Dark grey | Senon | Cortex | Fragmented | 8 | 3.3 | 3.1 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A43102 | Langø | Kalvehave | Light grey | Senon | Cortex | | 10.9 | 2.3 | 2.3 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A50496 | Enghavegård | Røsnæs | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | Thin butted axe | 11 | 1.9 | 4.6 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A52837 | Bisserup strand | Holsteinborg | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A42638 | Glænø | Ørslev | Dark grey | Senon | Cortex | Preform | 13.1 | 4.1 | 8.1 | Unused | Present study |
| The National Museum | A47929 | Lilleåsen | Sejrø | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A44189 | Unknown | Sejrø | White | Senon | Cortex | | 14.6 | 3.7 | 5.1 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A45603 | Sipperup | Sønderlev | Light grey | Senon | | | 12.4 | 3 | 4.5 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A48265 | Unknown | Besser | White | Senon | | | 13.1 | 4.1 | 3.9 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A40118 | Fløjolunge kær | Hørning | Yellow | Senon | | | 11.7 | 3.1 | 4.4 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A42628 | Glænø | Ørslev | Light grey | Senon | | | 16.3 | 4.4 | 4.2 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A48800 | Unknown | Tyssling | Light grey | Senon | | Pointed butted type 1? | 21.5 | 4.6 | 4.3 | Unused | Present study |
| The National Museum | A16441 | Havknude | Aalsø | Light grey | Danien | Cortex | | 16 | 3.5 | 3.8 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A19139 | Hindsted | Visborg | White | Senon | Cortex | | 12.5 | 2.8 | 3 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A19826 | Unknown | Visborg | Blue | Senon | Cortex | | 10 | 3 | 4 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A19374 | Unknown | Præstø | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | | 21.5 | 3.5 | 4 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A16442 | Unknown | Ebdrup | Light grey | Senon | Cortex | | 15 | 3.2 | 2.2 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A16100 | Unknown | Lillehedinge | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | | 17 | 3.5 | 5.2 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A20109 | Mulsmark | Holbøll | Light grey | Senon | | | 24.5 | 5.4 | 7.6 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A16235 | Hårlev | Bjæverskov | Light grey | Senon | Cortex | | 16.5 | 3.7 | 5.2 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A19356 | Budsemark | Magleby | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | | 17 | 3.5 | 5.3 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A19375 | Unknown | Præstø | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | | 14.5 | 3.2 | 3.9 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A19355 | Kobbelbrogaard Budsmark | Magleby | Dark grey | Senon | Cortex | | 16.5 | 3.7 | 5.5 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A16443 | Fjeldholm | Gjerrild | Yellow | Senon | | | 14 | 2.2 | 3.8 | Used | Present study |

| Museum | Mus.no. | Location | Parish | Patina | Flint | Technical remarks | Preform | Length cm | Thick-ness cm | Width of edge cm | Used/ Unused | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A16101 | Stormark | St. Hedinge | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A7591 | Unknown | Unknown | Yellow | Senon | | | 15.3 | 4 | 4.7 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A5709 | Unknown | Bogø | Yellow | Senon | | | 15.2 | 2 | 4.2 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A12728 | Unknown | Unknown | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | | 12 | 1.9 | 5.1 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A7592 | Fugelsang | Thoreby | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | | 14.2 | 3.3 | 5.1 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A12780 | Mandemark | Magleby | Dark grey | Senon | Cortex | | 12.5 | 2 | 5.2 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A12782 | Vollerup | Fanefjord | Light grey | Senon | Cortex | | 12.2 | 2.5 | 4.2 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A3919 | Jægerup | Hadersjlev | White | Senon | | Pointed butted type 2? | 14.2 | 3.3 | 4.5 | Unused | Present study |
| The National Museum | A8229 | Hesselø | Veggerløse | White | Senon | | | 14.5 | 3.2 | 5.1 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A12628 | Nørre Tranders | Ålborg | White | Senon | Cortex | Pointed butted type 1? | 17 | 2.1 | 3 | Unused | Present study |
| The National Museum | A5303 | Farø | Bogø | Dark grey | Senon | Cortex | | 15 | 3.5 | 4.3 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A7589 | Meelse | Horbelev | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | Pointed butted type 1? | 17.5 | 2.5 | 3.4 | Unused | Present study |
| The National Museum | A8483 | Unknown | Hemmed | Brown | Senon | | | 15.2 | 3.8 | 5 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A12783 | Unknown | Kjeldby | Dark grey | Senon | Cortex | | 18 | 2.7 | 3.3 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A12547 | Unknown | Unknown | Light grey | Senon | | | 18.5 | 3.7 | 4.6 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A5724 | Farø | Bogø | Light grey | Senon | Cortex | | 14.8 | 3.1 | 4.8 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A7591 | Liselund | Maglebrænde | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A5601 | Unknown | Bogø | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A5323 | Unknown | Unknown | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A12626 | Unknown | Tureby | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A2656 | Budsemark | Magleby | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | | 14.3 | 3 | 5.3 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A21887 | Frederiksgave | Sønderby | White | Danien | Cortex | | 11.2 | 3.6 | 4.6 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A2803 | Farø | Bogø | Dark grey | Danien | Cortex | | 14.2 | 2.8 | 4.8 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A3596 | Sageby Mark | Mern | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | | 16 | 3.3 | 4.3 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A2213 | Nedergård | Bødstrup | Dark grey | Senon | Cortex | | 14.5 | 2.8 | 6.5 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A492 | Unknown | Helnæs | Light grey | Senon | Cortex | | 14 | 4.6 | 4.5 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A21901 | Weddelsborg | Husby | Red | Senon | Cortex | | 13.5 | 3.2 | 2.3 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A15717 | Unknown | Randers | Yellow | Senon | | | 23 | 4.6 | 8 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A18909 | Nordfeldt | Emmerlund | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | | 18.5 | 3 | 5 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A1597 | Unknown | Vordingborg | Light grey | Senon | Cortex | | 11.3 | 2 | 3.8 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A3288 | Dyrefod-Holmen | N. Vedby | Dark grey | Senon | Cortex | | 9.5 | 1.9 | 4.5 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A3593 | Jandrup | Strandby | Yellow | Senon | Cortex | | 13.2 | 3.6 | 4.5 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A16060 | Unknown | Unknown | White | Danien | Cortex | | 25 | 4.5 | 4.6 | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A16101 | Unknown | Unknown | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A2820 | Klintholm | Magleby | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A2820 | Klintholm | Magleby | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A3056 | Unknown | Middelfart | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| The National Museum | A3278 | Langø | Kallehave | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Mors Mus. | MHM1351 | Unknown | Frøslev | Grey | Senon | Cortex | | 12.5 | | 5 | Used | Present study |
| Mors Mus. | MHM3151X40 | Unknown | Vile | | Senon | | | 10 | | | Used | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM3711 | Unknown | Vestervig | Dark grey | Senon | Cortex | | 12.1 | 2.5 | 4.1 | Used | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM1535x403B | Vilhøj | Skjoldborg | Light grey | Danien | | | 12 | | | Used | Present study |
| Odense Mus. | 556 | Unknown | Helnæs | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Odense Mus. | Unknown | Unknown | Rynkeby | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Odense Mus. | 9456 | Unknown | Ringe | | Senon | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Svendborg Mus. | Broholms samling | Nyhave | Gudme | | Senon | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | Unknown | Unknown | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | Unknown | Unknown | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | Unknown | Unknown | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Archaeological group in Svogerslev | Unknown | Bakkelygård | Svogerslev | | Senon | Polished | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Archaeological group in Svogerslev | Unknown | Rørmose | Skt. Jørgens-bjerg | | Senon | | | 9 | | | Used | Present study |
| Axel Degn Johansson coll. | LIS 30 | Lindholm | Næstelsø | | Senon | Polished | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Axel Degn Johansson coll. | Unknown | Site 71 | Køng | | Senon | Polished | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Axel Degn Johansson coll. | Unknown | Unknown | Køng | | Senon | Polished | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Axel Degn Johansson coll. | Humlebakke | Site 84 | Køng | | Senon | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Axel Degn Johansson coll. | Humlebakke | Site 85 | Køng | | Senon | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Axel Degn Johansson coll. | Bønneshoved | Site 71 | Køng | | Senon | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Axel Degn Johansson coll. | Unknown | Unknown | Køng | | Senon | | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Axel Degn Johansson coll. | Unknown | Unknown | Jungshoved | | Senon | Symmetrical | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Vordingborg Mus. | OR519 | Unknown | Vordingborg | | Senon | Polished | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Vordingborg Mus. | OR61 | Unknown | Vordingborg | | Senon | Polished | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Vordingborg Mus. | OR57 | Unknown | Vordingborg | | Senon | Polished | | | | | Used | Present study |
| Vordingborg Mus. | OR73 | Unknown | Vordingborg | | Senon | Polished | | | | | Used | Present study |

Table 56. List of jade axes and pointed-butted stone axes from South Scandinavia.

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hamburg Mus. | AM 1948:11 | Rensing | Steinburg | | | Schleswig-Holstein | Stray find | Jadeite | Jade axe type Durrington | 1 | 18.6 | | | | Klassen 2004, 428 |
| Arch. Atlas (see ref. Nr.) | Private collection | Kellinghusen | Rensing | | | Steinburg | 61-049-906-00019-001 | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Klassen 2004 |
| Private Collection | | Neustadt | Neustadt | | | Schleswig-Holstein | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Klassen 2004, 428 |
| Kersten 1939, 24:abb. 18 | | Kenfing | Kenfing | | | Kr. Steinburg | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Kersten 1939, 24:abb. 18 |
| Private Collection | | Sahms | Sahms | | | Kr. Herzogtum Lauenburg | Stray find | Jadeite? | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 9.6 | | | | Kersten 1951, taf. 13:5 |
| The National Museum | A 51135 | Stuvehøjgdr. | Ballerup | 2.02.01 | | | Stray find | Jadeite | Preform? Unpolished | 1 | 15.3 | 2.8 | 5.6 | 1 | Klassen 2004 |
| The National Museum | A 53442 | Danmark | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Jadeite | Oval cross section | 1 | 12.8 | 2.7 | 5.4 | 1 | Klassen 2004 |
| The National Museum | ODIg 53 | Hyllested | Hyllested | 4.04.07 | | | Found by teacher in Hyllsted | Jadeite | Jade axe type Durrington | 1 | 12.6 | 0.7 | 5.5 | 1 | Klassen 2004, 427 |
| The National Museum | Z 616 | Unknown | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Jadeite | Oval cross section | 1 | 7 | 2.8 | 5.2 | 1 | Klassen 2004 |
| The National Museum | A 16565 | Ladegårdsskov | Adsbøl | 22.01.01 | | | No info. | Jadeite | Oval cross section | 1 | 9.7 | 2.5 | 5.1 | 1 | Klassen 2004, 427 |
| The National Museum | A 24147 | Kastelvejen | Østerbro | 2.03.06 | | | No info. | Jadeite | Oval cross section | 1 | 8.2 | 2.6 | 3 | 2 | Klassen 2004, 427 |
| The National Museum | A 37620 | København | Køben-havn | 2.03.06 | | | Beach | Jadeite | Oval cross section | 1 | 6.5 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 1 | Klassen 2004, 427 |
| The National Museum | A 37628 | Danmark | Unknown | 0 | | | Ahlefeld-Laurvig col. | Jadeite | Oval cross section | 1 | 8 | 2.1 | 4 | 1 | Klassen 2004, 427 |
| The National Museum | A 41053 | Haraldsted | Haraldsted | 4.02.06 | | | Field | Jadeite | jade axe type Bégude | 1 | 20.5 | | | ? | Klassen 2004 |
| The National Museum | Unknown | Hans Knudsens Plads/Emdrup Sø | Køben-havn | 2.03.06 | | | Stray find | Jadeite | Oval cross section | 1 | 11.5 | | | 1 | Peter Vang Petersen, personal com. |
| Moesgård Mus. | FHM5284x1 | Højsgaard | Tulstrup | 15.04.11 | | | No info. | Jadeite | Oval cross section | 1 | 5.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Marburg Uni. | Unknown | Zealand | Zealand | 0 | | | No info. | Jadeite | Oval cross section | 1 | 36.3 | | | ? | Klassen 2004, 427 |
| Private col. | ALM K.S. 9960 | Bov Mose | Bov | 22.01.02 | | | No info. | Jadeite | Oval cross section | 1 | 6.2 | | | ? | Klassen 2004, 427 |
| Haderslev Mus. | Unknown | Denmark | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Jadeite | Oval cross section | 1 | 7.5 | | | ? | Klassen 2004, 428 |
| Lolland-Falster Mus. | 3527 | Lolland/Falster | Unknown | 0 | | | Ploughing | Jadeite | Jade axe type Durrington | 1 | 17 | 3.2 | 5.4 | 1 | Klassen 2004 |
| Marburg Uni. | Unknown | Zealand | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Jadeite | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 23.7 | | | ? | Klassen 2004, 427 |
| Private col. | Unknown | North Zealand | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Jadeite | Imitation of jade axe, type Bègude | 1 | 19.9 | | | ? | Klassen 2004, 428 |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 7577:319 | Angelins samling | Stray find | | | Scania | Stray find | Amphibolite/jadeite? | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 21 | | | 1 | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12628 | Växjötrakten | Växjö | 773 | | Småland | Stray find | Nephterite? | Chissel, parallel Hallwillersee | Chissel | 9 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Private col. | T. Holck, 016e | Bov? | Bov | 22.01.02 | | | No info. | Fibrolite? | Imitation of jade axe from Brittany? | 1 | 16 | | | 1 | Present study |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ålborg Mus. | 1672 | Snedsted | Snedsted | 11.01.10 | | | No info. | Dolerite | Oval cross section | 1 | 15.5 | | | ? | Klassen 2004 |
| Moesgård Mus. | 181 J | Bjødstrup Mose | Bregnet | 14.11.01 | | | No info. | Dolerite | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 13.7 | | | ? | Klassen 2004 |
| Randers Mus. | KHM 343 | Ammelhede Mark | Virring | 14.10.19 | | | No info. | Dolerite | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 13.8 | | | ? | Klassen 2004, 429 |
| Horsens Mus. | 10xA49 | Eastern Jutland | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Dolerite | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 11 | | | ? | Klassen 2004, 429 |
| The National Museum | A 45438 | Jordløse Mose | Jordløse | 3.06.06 | | | Bog find | Dolerite | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 14.4 | | | 2 | Klassen 2004, 429 |
| Klassen 2004, 424 | ? | | | | | Schleswig-Holstein | Stray find | Amphibolite | | 3 | 18.5 | | | | Klassen 2004, 424 |
| Klassen 2004, 424 | | Hütthof | Sternberg | | | Mecklenburg-Vorpommeren | Stray find | Amphibolite | | 3 | 20.6 | | | | Klassen 2004, 424 |
| Schloss Gottorf | ALM K.S. 14813 | Kühren | Gemeinde Preetz | | | Schleswig-Holstein | Stray find | Amphibolite | | 3 | 28.9 | | | | Klassen 2004, 424 |
| Schloss Gottorf | ALM K.S. 12155 | Flintbek-Gross-flintbek | Plön | | | Schleswig-Holstein | Stray find | Amphibolite | | 3 | 9.6 | | | | Klassen 2004, 424 |
| Schloss Gottorf | ALM K.S. 8230 | Loit | Loit | | | Schleswig-Holstein | Stray find | Amphibolite | | 3 | 12.5 | | | | Klassen 2004, 424 |
| Eck Collection | A 337 | Lehmbeck | Eckernförde | | | Schleswig-Holstein | Stray find | Amphibolite | | 2 | 7.1 | | | | Klassen 2004, 424 |
| Neustadt | OH B 441 | | Neustadt | | | Schleswig-Holstein | Stray find | Amphibolite | | 3 | 7.9 | | | | Klassen 2004, 424 |
| The National Museum | A 48292 | Udstolpe | Slemminge | 7.06.18 | | Lolland | Deposition found with two shoe-last axes | Amphibolite | Oval cross section | 1 | 16.5 | | | | Lomborg 1962, 23ff |
| Odense Mus. | 360 | Tommerup | Tommerup | 8.04.11 | | | No info. | Amphibolite | Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 7.5 | 2.1 | 3.7 | 1 | Klassen 2004 |
| Moesgård Mus. | FHM5284x2 | Højsgaard | Tulstrup | 15.04.11 | | | No info. | Amphibolite | Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 7.2 | | | 2 | Klassen 2004 |
| The National Museum | A27133 | Frederiksgave | Sønderby | 8.02.18 | | | No info. | Amphibolite | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 12.4 | | | ? | Klassen 2004 |
| Private col. | Unknown | Åbenrå | Åbenrå | 22.02.05 | | | No info. | Amphibolite | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 11.6 | | | ? | Klassen 2004, 424 |
| Rudkøbing Mus. | Unknown | Tudserende | Longelse | 9.03.05 | | | No info. | Vulcanic tuf | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 8.6 | | | ? | Skaarup 1985, 43. nr. 40 |
| Lund Hist. Mus. | 20979:216 | Lackalänga 10 | Lackalänga | 1290 | Torna | Scania | Stray find | Amphibolite | | 1 | 8.2 | | | 1 | Present study |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lübke et al. 2009, 316 | ? | Laschendorf | | | | Mecklenburg-Vorpommeren | Burial with C-14 dates of human remains | Diabase? | AAR-9772, 4972±47 BP, 3939-3651 cal BC | 3 | | | | | Lübke et al. 2009, 316 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Klassen 2004, 430 | ALM 70, II | Rosenhof LA58 | Rosenhof | | | Schleswig-Holstein | Stray find | Diabase? | | 3 | | | | | Klassen 2004, 430 |
| Klassen 2004, 430 | Unknown | Greifswalder Oie | Greifswald | | | Mecklenburg-Vorpommeren | Stray find | Diabase? | | 3 | | | | | Klassen 2004, 430 |
| Schloss Gottorf | K.S. 20762 | Westerholm | Wester-holm | | | Flensburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | 10.8 | | | | Röschmann 1963, taf. 23:13 |
| Röschmann 1963, taf. 25:7 | K.S. 20921 | Munkwolstrup | Munkwol-strup | | | Flensburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 3 | 14.2 | | | | Röschmann 1963, taf. 25:7 |
| Hingst 1959, taf. 21:14 | | Reinfeld | Reinfeld | | | Kr. Stormarn | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Hingst 1959, taf. 21:14 |
| Mus. Reinfeld | Ia 24 | Pöhls | Pöhls | | | Kr. Stormarn | Stray find | Diabase? | | 3 | | | | | Hingst 1959, taf. 21:17 |
| Slg. Frahm Elmshorn | 10 | Elmshorn | Elmshorn | | | Kr. Pinneberg und Helgoland | Stray find | Diabase? | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 12.4 | | | | Ahrens 1966, taf. 31:6 |
| Slg. Frahm Elmshorn | 11 | Elmshorn | Elmshorn | | | Kr. Pinneberg und Helgoland | Stray find | Diabase? | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 17.5 | | | | Ahrens 1966, taf. 31:8 |
| Slg. Frahm Elmshorn | 12 | Elmshorn | Elmshorn | | | Kr. Pinneberg und Helgoland | Stray find | Diabase? | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 7.5 | | | | Ahrens 1966, taf. 31:10 |
| Private Collection | | Gr. Schret-staken | Gr. Schret-staken | | | Kr. Herzogtum Lauenburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 3 | 15.5 | | | | Kersten 1951, taf. 13:8 |
| Arch. Atlas (see ref. Nr.) | Schl. 24 | Obdrup | Sattrup | | | Kr. Eckernförde | 59-071-907-00024-009 | Diabase? | | 3 | 18.8 | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas Schleswig (see ref. Nr.) | K.S. 21642 | Rehberg | Sattrup | | | Kr. Eckernförde | 59-071-0015-001 | Diabase? | | 1 | 24.6 | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas Schleswig (see ref. Nr.) | K.S 10 | | Lehmbek | | | Kr. Eckernförde | 58-024-095-00010-002 | Diabase? | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 7.3 | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas Schleswig (see ref. Nr.) | Fundort 2330 | | Eckern-förde | | | Kr. Eckernförde | 58-043-000-00022-002 | Diabase? | | 3 | 19.2 | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas Schleswig (see ref. Nr.) | Private Collection | | Gettorf | | | Kr. Eckernförde | 58-058-000-00022-002 | Diabase? | | 3 | 6.3 | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas Schleswig (see ref. Nr.) | Private Collection | | Bohnort | | | Kr. Eckernförde | 58-090-020-00000-028 | Diabase? | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 10.3 | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas Schleswig (see ref. Nr.) | 4902 | | Luhnstedt | | | Kr. Eckernförde | 58-101-000-00000-018 | Diabase? | | 3 | | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas Schleswig (see ref. Nr.) | LA nr. 10001-10006 | | Luhnstedt | | | Kr. Eckernförde | 58-101-000-00000-003 | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas Schleswig (see ref. Nr.) | Private Collection | Neudorf-Born-stein | Wittenbek | | | Kr. Eckernförde | 58-112-000-10068-001 | Diabase? | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 9.1 | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas Schleswig (see ref. Nr.) | K.S.13317 | | Rendsburg | | | Kr. Eckernförde | 58-135-000-00000-107 | Diabase? | | 3 | | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas Schleswig (see ref. Nr.) | Private Collection | | Sprange | | | Kr. Eckernförde | 58-150-000-00000-250 | Diabase? | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 8.6 | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas Schleswig (see ref. Nr.) | A.K. 1883.82 | | Steenfeld | | | Kr. Eckernförde | 58-156-000-00000-055 | Diabase? | | 3 | | | | | Present study |
| Brandt 1967, taf. 24:1 | LMH 2818 | | Holzhau-sen | | | Kr. Nienburg | Stray find | Diabase? | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | ? | | | 1 | Brandt 1967, taf. 24:1 |
| Mus. Oldbg. | 34 | | Bei Vechta | | | Kr. Vechta | Stray find | Diabase? | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | ? | | | 2 | Brandt 1967, taf. 24:2 |
| LM Münster | | | Stockum | | | Kr. Lüdinghausen | Stray find | Diabase? | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | ? | | | 1 | Brandt 1967, taf. 24:3 |
| Focke-Mus. | 5607 | | Ösnabrück | | | Bremen | Stray find | Diabase? | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | ? | | | 1 | Brandt 1967, taf. 24:4 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brandt 1967, taf. 24:5 | LMH 24526 | | Bad Münder | | | Kr. springe | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, taf. 24:5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 277 | Braunschweig-Stadt | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 922 | Gross Winni-gstedt | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Focke Mus. | 3119 | Thedinghausen | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Braunschweig | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Slg. Holzkamp | ? | Watenstedt | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Helmstedt | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Hannover Mus | 2834 | Benningsen | | | Hannover | Kr. Hannover | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hildesheim Mus. | 166 | Eystrup | | | Hannover | Kr. Gft. Hoya | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | 2833 | Hannover | | | Hannover | Kr. Hannover | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | 2836 | Hannover-Eilenriede | | | Hannover | Kr. Hannover | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | 998 | Tündern | | | Hannover | Kr. Hameln | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | A287:33 | Wettbergen | | | Hannover | Kr. Hannover | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | 2835 | Wietzen | | | Hannover | Kr. Nienburg | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | 1953 | Göttingen | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Göttingen | Stray find | Jadeite | Ceremonial axe? | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hildesheim Mus. | 197 | Himmelsthür | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Hildesheim | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | 1954 | Olenhusen | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Göttingen | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | 23142 | Uslar | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Northeim | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Lüneburg Mus. | 81 | Rieste | | | Lüneburg | Kr. Uelzen | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Cloppenburg Mus. | 427 | Bevern | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Cloppenburg | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Cloppenburg Mus. | 463 | Brokstreek | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Cloppenburg | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Cloppenburg Mus. | 7 | Lastrup | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Cloppenburg | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Hannover Mus | 2923 | Belm | | | Osnabrück | Kr. Osnabrück | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Lingen Mus. | ? | Handrup | | | Osnabrück | Kr. Lingen | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Hannover Mus | 2928 | Langelage | | | Osnabrück | Kr. Wittlage | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Borken Mus. | ? | Anholt | | | Westfalen | Kr. Borken | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Bad. Rothenfeld Mus. | 121 | Baumberge | | | Westfalen | Kr. Münster | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Hameln Mus. | ? | Bosenholz | | | Westfalen | Kr. Büren | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Wormeln School | ? | Dahlheim | | | Westfalen | Kr. Warburg | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Dortmund Mus. | ? | Dortmund Stadt | | | Westfalen | Kr. Dortmund | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Geseke Mus. | ? | Geseke | | | Westfalen | Kr. Lippstadt | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Hohenlimburg | ? | Hohenlimburg | | | Westfalen | Kr. Iserlohn | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Kollerbeck School | ? | Kollerbeck | | | Westfalen | Kr. Höxter | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Gladbeck Mus. | 831 | Krenerheide | | | Westfalen | Kr. Münster | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Bielefeld Mus. | 34/129 | Marienfeld | | | Westfalen | Kr. Warburg | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Lippstadt Mus. | ? | Messinghausen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Brilon | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Düsseldorf Mus. | 199 | Minden | | | Westfalen | Kr. Düsseldorf | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Minden Mus. | 67 | Päpinghausen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Minden | Stray find | Jadeite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Detmold Mus. | 716 | Pivitsheide | | | Westfalen | Kr. Detmold | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Schweckhausen School | ? | Schweckhausen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Warburg | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Wewelsburg Mus. | 691 | Verne | | | Westfalen | Kr. Büren | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Hamm Mus. | 4741 | Werries | | | Westfalen | Kr. Unna | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Wewelsburg Mus. | ? | Wewelsburg | | | Westfalen | Kr. Büren | Stray find | Nephterite | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leer Mus. | 54 | Rahe | Aurich | | | Kr. Aurich | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 920 | Ampleben | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 161 | Apelnstedt | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brschwg. Mus. | 948 | Barum | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Wolfenbüttel Mus. | 1402 | Börssum | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 1393 | Cramme | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Slg. Holzkamp | 308 | Dettum | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 515 | Emmerstedt | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Helmstedt | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Slg. Holzkamp | 189 | Gross Vahlberg | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 1384 | Halchter | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 40 | Halchter | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 290 | Heiningen | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Goslar | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | ? | Klein Schöp-penstedt | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Braunschweig | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 2653 | Königslutter | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Helmstedt | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 164 | Langeleben | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Helmstedt | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 960 | Lelm | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Helmstedt | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Private Coll. | ? | Lesse | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Blankenburg Mus. | ? | Lucklum | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Braunschweig | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 655 | Neuhaus | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Helmstedt | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 2654 | Räbke | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Helmstedt | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Slg. Holzkamp | 340 | Remlingen | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Goslar Mus. | ? | Ringelheim | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Goslar | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Private Coll. | ? | Schandelah | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Braunschweig | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Private Coll. | ? | Schandelah | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Braunschweig | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 214 | Schliestedt | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 3206 | Steterburg | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 1045 | Thiede | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 2479 | Uehrde | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | ? | Veltheim | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Braunschweig | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brschwg. Mus. | 700 | Veltheim | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Braunschweig | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Slg. Holzkamp | 75 | Volzum | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Braunschweig Mus. | 1854 | Waggum | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Braunschweig | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | ? | Warberg | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Helmstedt | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 2340 | Warberg | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Helmstedt | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 1037 | Wendhausen | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Braunschweig | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Brschwg. Mus. | 2124 | Wittmar | | | Braunsch-weig | Kr. Wolfenbüttel | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 200 |
| Hannover Mus | 24526 | Bad Münder | | | Hannover | Kr. Springe | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Focke Mus. | 1481 | Brinkum | | | Hannover | Kr. Gft. Hoya | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Osnabrück Mus. | 3776 | Diepholz | | | Hannover | Kr. Gft. Diepholz | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | 16521 | Gestorf | | | Hannover | Kr. Springe | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hameln Mus. | ? | Gross Berkel | | | Hannover | Kr. Hameln | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hameln Mus. | ? | Hameln | | | Hannover | Kr. Hameln | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | 15660 | Hannover-Ricklingen | | | Hannover | Kr. Hannover | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Focke Mus. | 900 | Hohenmoor | | | Hannover | Kr. Gft. Hoya | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | 2818 | Holzhausen | | | Hannover | Kr. Nienburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201, taf.24:1 |
| Hannover Mus | 16517 | Hüpede | | | Hannover | Kr. Springe | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Focke Mus. | 869 | Kleinenborstel | | | Hannover | Kr. Gft. Hoya | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | A1706:38 | Lehmbruch | | | Hannover | Kr. Gft. Diepholz | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201, taf.42:4 |
| Focke Mus. | 884 | Martfeld | | | Hannover | Kr. Gft. Hoya | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Focke Mus. | 885 | Martfeld | | | Hannover | Kr. Gft. Hoya | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Focke Mus. | 886 | Martfeld | | | Hannover | Kr. Gft. Hoya | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Focke Mus. | 908 | Menninghausen | | | Hannover | Kr. Gft. Diepholz | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Focke Mus. | 5979 | Misburg | | | Hannover | Kr. Hannover | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | 110 | Misburg | | | Hannover | Kr. Hannover | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | A181:29 | Pattensen | | | Hannover | Kr. Springe | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | 16506 | Pattensen | | | Hannover | Kr. Springe | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Focke Mus. | 901 | Bruchhausen | | | Hannover | Kr. Gft. Hoya | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | 24656 | Sulingen | | | Hannover | Kr. Gft. Diepholz | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201, taf. 24:6 |
| Kassel Mus. | 202 | Uchtorf | | | Hannover | Kr. Gft. Schaum-burg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hameln Mus. | ? | Völkerhausen | | | Hannover | Kr. Hameln | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Focke Mus. | 251 | Warpe | | | Hannover | Kr. Gft. Hoya | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | A254:29 | Weetzen | | | Hannover | Kr. Hannover | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hildesheim Mus. | 1808 | Betheln | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Alfeld | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Holzminden Mus. | 51 | Bevern | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Holzmindern | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Göttingen Mus. | 4607 | Dransfeld | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Münden | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Göttingen Mus. | 7546 | Duderode | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Osterode | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Holzminden Mus. | 38 | Eschershausen | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Holzmindern | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Göttingen Mus. | 3 | Göttingen | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Göttingen | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Holzminden Mus. | 40 | Gross Eickholz | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Holzmindern | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | A20217 | Hildesheim | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Hildesheim | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Private coll. | ? | Holzminden | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Holzmindern | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Private coll. | ? | Holzminden | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Holzmindern | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Private coll. | ? | Holzminden | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Holzmindern | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | 299 | Holzminden | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Holzmindern | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | A28831 | Imbshausen | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Northeim | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | 169 | Oldenrode | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Osterode | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Dortmund Mus. | ? | Pöhlde | | | Hildesheim | Kr. Osterode | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Bergen Mus. | 39 | Dohnsen | | | Lüneburg | Kr. Celle | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | ? | Haassel | | | Lüneburg | Kr. Uelzen | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | 11411 | Lüneburg | | | Lüneburg | Kr. Lüneburg | Stray find | Diabase? | Fragm. | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | 11447 | Lüneburg | | | Lüneburg | Kr. Lüneburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Hannover Mus | 26809 | Sasendorf | | | Lüneburg | Kr. Uelzen | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Private coll. | ? | Seershausen | | | Lüneburg | Kr. Gifhorn | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Private coll. | ? | Seershausen | | | Lüneburg | Kr. Gifhorn | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 201 |
| Berlin Mus. | 1457 | Uelze | | | Lüneburg | Kr. Burgdorf | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Cloppenburg Mus. | 271 | Benstrup | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Cloppenburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Cloppenburg Mus. | 431 | Bethen | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Cloppenburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Oldenburg Mus. | 102 | Böen | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Cloppenburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Cloppenburg Mus. | 376 | Cloppenburg | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Cloppenburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Cloppenburg Mus. | 393 | Cloppenburg-Bühren | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Cloppenburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Oldenburg Mus. | 24 | Ermke | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Cloppenburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Cloppenburg Mus. | 302 | Herbergen | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Cloppenburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Oldenburg Mus. | 41 | Holdorf | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Vechta | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Cloppenburg Mus. | 199 | Lastrup | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Cloppenburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Cloppenburg Mus. | 303 | Lewinghausen | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Cloppenburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Cloppenburg Mus. | 311 | Löningen | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Cloppenburg | Stray find | Lydit? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Cloppenburg Mus. | 402 | Neuscharrel | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Cloppenburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Oldenburg Mus. | 7 | Oldenburg-Bümmerstede | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Oldenburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Oldenburg Mus. | 55 | Scharrel | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Ammerland | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Oldenburg Mus. | 34 | Vechta | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Vechta | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202, taf. 24:2 |
| Meppen Mus. | 236 | Dalum | | | Osnabrück | Kr. Meppen | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Bad. Rothenfeld Mus. | 96 | Gellenbeck | | | Osnabrück | Kr. Osnabrück | Stray find | Chlo-romelanite? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Haselünne Mus. | 32 | Haselünne | | | Osnabrück | Kr. Meppen | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Hannover Mus | 3158 | Langelage | | | Osnabrück | Kr. Wittlage | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Focke Mus. | 5607 | Osnabrück | | | Osnabrück | Kr. Osnabrück | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202, taf. 24:4 |
| Focke Mus. | 2722 | Osnabrück | | | Osnabrück | Kr. Osnabrück | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Hannover Mus | 2979 | Osnabrück | | | Osnabrück | Kr. Osnabrück | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Hannover Mus | 83 | Schwege | | | Osnabrück | Kr. Wittlage | Stray find | Lydit? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Hannover Mus | 2996 | Vessen | | | Osnabrück | Kr. Meppen | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Focke Mus. | 20 | Bassen | | | Stade | Kr. Verden | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Slg. Müller-Brauel | 529 | Elsdorf | | | Stade | Kr. Bremervörde | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Brhv. Mus. | 4260 | Langen | | | Stade | Kr. Wesermünde | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Focke Mus. | 6839 | Neuenwalde | | | Stade | Kr. Wesermünde | Stray find | Lydit? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Brhv. Mus. | 535 | Oberochten-hausen | | | Stade | Kr. Bremervörde | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Berenb rock School | ? | Berenbrock | | | Westfalen | Kr. Lüdinghausen | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Private coll. | ? | Bocholt | | | Westfalen | Kr. Thiehoff? | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Bochum Mus. | XXIIII | Bochum-Werne | | | Westfalen | Kr. Bochum | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Lechtenbörger School | ? | Brennhorst | | | Westfalen | Kr. Minden | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haltern Mus. | ? | Datteln | | | Westfalen | Kr. Reckling-hausen | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Bielefeld Mus. | 74 | Dielingen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Lübbecke | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Gelsenkirchen Mus. | ? | Dorsten | | | Westfalen | Kr. Reckling-hausen | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Schwerte Mus. | ? | Dortmund-Hohensyburg | | | Westfalen | Kr. Dortmund | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Bünde Mus. | ? | Dünner Holz | | | Westfalen | Kr. Herford | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Bückeburg Mus. | 56 | Eisbergen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Minden | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Private coll. | ? | Elsen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Paderborn | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Erkeln School | ? | Erkeln | | | Westfalen | Kr. Höxter | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Erkeln School | ? | Erkeln | | | Westfalen | Kr. Höxter | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Gelsenkirchen Mus. | ? | Erle | | | Westfalen | Kr. Reckling-hausen | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Oldenburg Mus. | 4216 | Etteln | | | Westfalen | Kr. Paderborn | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Private coll. | ? | Cappel | | | Westfalen | Kr. Lippstadt | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Lübbecke Mus. | 56 | Gehlenbeck | | | Westfalen | Kr. Lübbecke | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Lübbecke Mus. | 90 | Gehlenbeck | | | Westfalen | Kr. Lübbecke | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Private coll. | ? | Grastrup-Hölsen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Lemgo | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Herne Mus. | ? | Gross Reken | | | Westfalen | Kr. Borken | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Wewelsburg Mus. | ? | Haaren | | | Westfalen | Kr. Büren | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 202 |
| Private coll. | ? | Halver | | | Westfalen | Kr. Altena | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Bielefeld Mus. | 34129 | Harsewinkel | | | Westfalen | Kr. Warendorf | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Private coll. | ? | Herbede-Durchholz | | | Westfalen | Kr. Ennepe-Ruhrkreis? | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Detmold Mus. | 606 | Holzhausen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Detmold | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Jössen School | ? | Jössen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Minden | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Wewelsburg Mus. | 86 | keddinghausen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Büren | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Dorsten Mus. | 33 | Kirchhellen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Reckling-hausen | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Minden Mus. | 36 | Kleinenbremen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Minden | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Kneblinghausen School | ? | Kneblinghausen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Lippstadt | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Private coll. | ? | Körbecke | | | Westfalen | Kr. Warburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Hohenlimburg Mus. | ? | Lippstadt | | | Westfalen | Kr. Lippstadt | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Private coll. | ? | Lövelingloh | | | Westfalen | Kr. Münster | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Private coll. | ? | Löwen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Warburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Minden Mus. | 41 | Meissen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Minden | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Soest Mus. | 231 | Merklingsen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Soest | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Soest Mus. | 234 | Merklingsen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Soest | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Oldenburg Mus. | 4218 | Minden | | | Westfalen | Kr. Minden | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Münster Mus. | 1687 | Münster | | | Westfalen | Kr. Münster | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Brückeburg Mus. | 34 | Nammen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Minden | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Private coll. | ? | Natingen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Warburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Münster Mus. | 29:1856 | Norddinker | | | Westfalen | Kr. Unna | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Private coll. | ? | Nottuln | | | Westfalen | Kr. Münster | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Gymnasium Werl | ? | Oberense | | | Westfalen | Kr. Soest | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Bielefeld Mus. | 1852 | Obernbeck | | | Westfalen | Kr. Herford | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Private coll. | ? | Oesterreiden | | | Westfalen | Kr. Lippstadt | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Private coll. | ? | Österweg | | | Westfalen | Kr. Halle | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Oestrich Mus. | ? | Oestrich | | | Westfalen | Kr. Iserlohn | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Oestrich Mus. | ? | Oestrich | | | Westfalen | Kr. Iserlohn | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Münster Mus. | 1736 | Oppenwehe | | | Westfalen | Kr. Lübbecke | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Schwerte Mus. | ? | Osteberge | | | Westfalen | Kr. Iserlohn | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dortmund Mus. | 148 | Ostsümmern | | | Westfalen | Kr. Iserlohn | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Wewelsburg Mus. | ? | Peckelsheim | | | Westfalen | Kr. Warburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Minden Mus. | ? | Petershagen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Minden | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Lübbecke Mus. | 124 | Quernheim | | | Westfalen | Kr. Herford | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Münster Mus. | ? | Raesfeld | | | Westfalen | Kr. Borken | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Private coll. | ? | Rösebeck | | | Westfalen | Kr. Warburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Siegen Mus. | ? | Salchendorf | | | Westfalen | Kr. Siegen | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Berlin Mus. | 24330 | Salzkotten | | | Westfalen | Kr. Büren | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Private coll. | ? | Siddessen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Warburg | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Minden Mus. | 63 | Stemmer | | | Westfalen | Kr. Minden | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Private coll. | ? | Stirpe | | | Westfalen | Kr. Lippstadt | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Münster Mus. | ? | Stockum | | | Westfalen | Kr. Lüdinghausen | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203, taf. 24:3 |
| Private coll. | ? | Tatekum | | | Westfalen | Kr. Lüdinghausen | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Private coll. | ? | Uhlenburg | | | Westfalen | Kr. Herford | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Minden Mus. | 39 | Vennebeck | | | Westfalen | Kr. Minden | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Münster Mus. | ? | Vlotho | | | Westfalen | Kr. Herford | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Siegen Mus. | 14/35 | Weidenau | | | Westfalen | Kr. Siegen | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Private coll. | ? | Werne | | | Westfalen | Kr. Lüdinghausen | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Private coll. | ? | Westrup | | | Westfalen | Kr. Lübbecke | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Private coll. | ? | Wettringen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Steinfurt | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Schwerte Mus. | ? | Winterberg | | | Westfalen | Kr. Brilon | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| Witten Mus. | ? | Witten-Stadt | | | Westfalen | Kr. Witten? | Stray find | Diabase? | | 1 | | | | | Brandt 1967, 203 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The National Museum | A 31850 | Søborg Sø | Søborg | 1.01.10 | | | No info. | Black diabase | Oval cross section. Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 11.3 | 3.5 | 6.1 | 1 | Present study |
| Lolland-Falster Mus. | 23495a | Stray find | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 7.4 | 2.2 | 4.8 | 1 | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | FHM4498A | Harrebæksgård | Stevns | 5.06 | | | No info. | Basalt | Imitation of jade axe, type Bègude | 1 | 18.7 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Private col. | Unknown | Søborg Mose | Esbønderup | 1.01.03 | | | No info. | Hornfels | Imitation of jade axe, type Glastonbury | 1 | 18.7 | | | ? | Klassen 2004, 428 |
| Private col. | Unknown | Egeskov Slot | Kværndrup | 9.05.06 | | | No info. | Feldspar | Imitation of jade axe, type Altenstadt | 1 | 20 | | | ? | Klassen 2004, 428 |
| Haderslev Mus. | A 258 | Denmark | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Feldspar | Imitation of jade axe, type Bègude/ Durrington | 1 | 14.1 | | | ? | Klassen 2004, 428 |
| Mors Mus. | 2376MHM | Mors | Unknown | 11.05 | | | No info. | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | 15 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Rudkøbing Mus. | LMR 8275:554 | Stengade II | Tullebølle | 9.02.09 | | | No info. | Basalt | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 6 | | | ? | Skaarup 1975, 132 |
| Roskilde Mus. | 527-66 | Darup | Roskilde | 2.04.10 | | | No info. | Syenit | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 12.3 | | | ? | Klassen 2004, 430 |
| Moesgård Mus. | 2767 | Hyllested Mark | Hyllested | 14.02.07 | | | Deposition with an axe with perforated neck | Slate | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 13.2 | | | ? | Klassen 2004, 430 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kroppedal Mus. | Unknown | Avedøre Slette-vej | Brøndby | 2.02.03 | | | Pit together w cylinder-necked beakers | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | | | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A36472 | Bjørnsholm | Ranum | 12.07.10 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 15.3 | 4.2 | 5.4 | 2 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 49081 | Kregme | Kregme | 1.05.03 | | | Stray find | Sandstone | Oval cross section | 1 | 13 | 3.5 | 4.5 | 2 | Present study |
| Herlufsholm Coll. | 125 | Stray find | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Greenstone | Oval cross section, unpolished | 1 | | | | ? | Present study |
| Herlufsholm Coll. | 616 | Skive | Skive | 13.04.09 | | | No info. | Porphyry | Oval cross section | 1 | 9.7 | 2.1 | 4.5 | 2 | Present study |
| Lolland-Falster Mus. | 6713 | Bandholm | Bandholm | 7.03.02 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section. Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 11.2 | 3.5 | 6.4 | 1 | Present study |
| Lolland-Falster Mus. | 3476 | Zealand | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 14.2 | 4.2 | 5 | 1 | Present study |
| Lolland-Falster Mus. | 3463 | Falster/Lolland | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section. Oringe type? | 1 | 11 | 2.9 | 5.5 | 1 | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1941/67 | Sønder Bind-slev | Sønder Bindslev | 10.03.01 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | | | | 1 | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1962/5 | Vendsyssel | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 16 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1987/330 | Vendsyssel | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1939/65 | Vendsyssel | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 16 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1954/4 | Vendsyssel | Nr. Lyngby | 10.01.07 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section. Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 16 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 322 | Vendsyssel | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 15 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Ålborg Mus. | 1681 | Snedsted | Snedsted | 11.01.10 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section. Oringe type? | 1 | 11.5 | | | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Mus. | 1796 | Ulsted | Ulsted | 12.06.11 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 13.5 | | | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Mus. | 2017 | Vive | Vive | 12.04.14 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 29 | | | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Mus. | 1672 | Snedsted | Snedsted | 11.01.10 | | | No info. | Basalt? | Oval cross section | 1 | ? | | | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Mus. | 1329 | Vrejlev | Vrejlev | 10.01.16 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 20 | | | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Mus. | 408 | Haverslev | Haverslev | 12.08.07 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 9.5 | | | ? | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM4436 | Stray find | Vindum | 13.07.15 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 25 | | | ? | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM928c | Stray find | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 22 | | | ? | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mors Mus. | 1046MHM | Nykøbing Mors | Nykøbing Mors | 11.05.09 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section, imitation of jade axe, Durrington? | 1 | | | | ? | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 3899 | Særslev | Særslev | 3.06.08 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 9 | | | ? | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 11559 | Stray find | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 13 | | | ? | Present study |
| Sorø Akademi coll. | 501 | Krabbesholm | Skive | 13.04.09 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 15 | | | ? | Present study |
| Sorø Akademi coll. | 1585 | Køge | Køge | 2.01.07 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 10.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | F1075x5 | Ods | Unknown | 3.04 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 10.7 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | F1172x1 | Eskebjerg | Bregninge | 3.06.03 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 15 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Private col. | Unknown | Møn | Unknown | 5.05 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 3.2 | | | ? | Present study |
| Private col. | Unknown | Møn | Unknown | 5.05 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 2.9 | | | ? | Present study |
| Private col. | Unknown | Sømosemarken | Elmelunde | 5.05.04 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section. Oringe type? | 1 | 7.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Sydvestjyske Mus. | M 495 | Ribe | Ribe | 19.04.06 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 17 | | | ? | Present study |
| Haderslev Mus. | 0888x599 | Hügumfeld | Rødding | 20.01.04 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 16.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 4187x145 | Alrø | Alrø | 15.02.01 | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 10 | | | 2 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A38043 | Nederst, N1 151 | Kolind | 14.02.08 | | | Site | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 12.9 | 2.6 | 5 | 2 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A53361 | Lillehave | Åker | 6.02.05 | | | Field | Quartzite | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 20 | 3.4 | 6.4 | 2 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 25109 | Hønsinge | Vigerslev | 8.06.12 | | | No info. | Sandstone | Four-sided cross section, imitation of jade axe | 3 | 12.1 | 3.2 | 6.5 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 27128 | Slagslunde | Slagslunde | 1.06.03 | | | No info. | Porphyry | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 7.5 | 1.9 | 4.7 | 2 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 31780 | Lynderup | Lynderup | 13.09.07 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 12.5 | 3.3 | 5.5 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 40140 | Skovlund | Lille Lyngby | 1.05.04 | | | Field | Brown diabase | Four-sided cross section, unpolished preform | 3 | 19.7 | 4.7 | 5.7 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 45615 | Søstrup | Søstrup | 3.03.14 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section, imitation of jade axe | 3 | 12.9 | 3.6 | 5.4 | 2 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 45579 | Skuerup | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | | | No info. | Diabase | Unpolished imitation of copper axe | 3 | 14.5 | 2.3 | 4.7 | 1 | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A 45177 | Blistrup kirkeg-ård | Blistrup | 1.01.02 | | | Single find | Diabase | Four-sided cross section, imitation of copper axe | 3 | 12.8 | 2.7 | 5 | 2 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 43877 | Ø. Grønning | Grønning | 13.11.02 | | | Field | White granite | Four-sided cross section, imitation of copper axe | 3 | 19 | 3.2 | 5.5 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 43859 | Sal | Sal | 18.02.08 | | | Bog find | Brown granite | Four-sided cross section, imitation of copper axe | 3 | 20.3 | 3.5 | 5 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 40876 | Østrup Halvne | Kirkerup | 2.04.08 | | | Bog find | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | | | | ? | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 7911 | Unknown | Unknown | 0 | | | Classen col. | Black diabase | Four-sided cross section, imitation of copper axe | 3 | 13.6 | 2.7 | 5.5 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 8470 | Funen | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 7.4 | 2.2 | 5.1 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 10365 | Svinninge | Asmind-erup | 3.04.08 | | | Holst col. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 19.5 | 3.7 | 7.9 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 10367 | Unknown | Unknown | 0 | | | Holst col. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 21.8 | 5 | 6 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 10369 | Zealand | Unknown | 0 | | | Holst col. | Grey diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 21.1 | 4.4 | 5.2 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 16939 | Søborg Bøge | Søborg | 1.01.10 | | | Bog find | Black diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 13.7 | 3.4 | 5.7 | 2 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 18767 | Giesegaard | Nor-drupøster | 4.02.11 | | | Forrest | Diabase | Four-sided cross section, imitation of copper axe | 3 | 15.4 | 2.3 | 4.2 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 21160 | Unknown | Unknown | 0 | | | Borrie col. | White diabase? | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 21.9 | 4.5 | 5.8 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 22058 | Tisvilde Hegn | Tibirke | 1.01.11 | | | No info. | Brown diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 15.3 | 2.5 | 4.8 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 22962 | Gravlev Hede | Gravlev | 12.05.05 | | | Megalith | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 10 | 3 | 5.6 | 2 | Present study |
| The National Museum | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 29.8 | 5.4 | 6.4 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | Z 471 | Gjørslev | Holtug | 5.06.04 | | | Field | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 9.4 | 2.8 | 5.5 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 2641 | Unknown | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 10.7 | 3 | 4.8 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 15871 | Madserupgaard | Særslev | 8.06.09 | | | Simonsen col. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 9.2 | 2.5 | 4.8 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 27073 | Boeslunde | Boeslunde | 4.03.01 | | | Frederik 7 col. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 10.8 | 3 | 5.6 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 27108 | Unknown | Unknown | 0 | | | Frederik 7 col. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 23.7 | 4.7 | 6.3 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 620 | Smaalyngen | Pedersker | 6.02.03 | | | Ploughing | Brown diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 18.7 | 4.4 | 6.4 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 4003 | Sprove | Damsholte | 5.05.03 | | | Coast | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 19.7 | 4.1 | 6.2 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | Unknown | Unknown | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Brown diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 23.8 | 4.3 | 7.7 | 1 | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A 27091 | Unknown | Unknown | 0 | | | Frederik 7 col. | Grey diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 22.9 | 5 | 7.3 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 27112 | Kalundborg | Kalund-borg | 3.01.01 | | | Frederik 7 col. | Grey diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 23.2 | 4.8 | 7 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 9353 | Korterup | Græshave | 7.05.05 | | | No info. | Brown diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 11.7 | 3.3 | 5 | 2 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 25027 | Farum | Farum | 1.06.01 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 25.5 | 5.7 | 8.8 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 31234 | Ydby | Ydby | 11.06.13 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 20.7 | 4.3 | 9.2 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 32033 | Vig | Vig | 3.04.12 | | | Bog find | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 18.3 | 4.3 | 8.2 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 44893 | Snogebæk | Povlsker | 6.02.04 | | | Single find | Sandstone | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 15 | 3.3 | 5.8 | 2 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 49726 | Hanevadgård | Glostrup | 2.02.04 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section, imitation of jade axe | 3 | 15.3 | 3.8 | 6.7 | 1 | Ebbesen 1984, 116, fig. 2:2 |
| The National Museum | A 52163 | Røsnæsgård | Røsnæs | 3.01.05 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section, unpol-ished | 3 | 24.3 | 4.3 | 5.4 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | Z 2108 | Gundestrup | Grevinge | 3.04.04 | | | No info. | Porphyry | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 8.5 | 2.7 | 5.2 | 2 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 5940 | Ketting | Blovstrød | 1.04.03 | | | Field | Amphibo-lite | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 5 | 1.7 | 3.2 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 7910 | Falster | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Amphibo-lite | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 11.5 | 3 | 4.7 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A48292 | Udstolpe | Slemminge | 7.06.18 | | | Deposition with 2 shoe-last-axes | Amphibo-lite | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 16.5 | | | ? | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 28510 | Søborg Sø | Søborg | 1.01.10 | | | No info. | Porphyry | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 9.7 | 3.1 | 5.4 | 2 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 28680 | Gudmundrup | Højby | 3.04.05 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 7.5 | 2.1 | 4.4 | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 45438 | Jordløse Mose | Jordløse | 3.06.06 | | | Bog find | Dolerite | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 14.4 | | | ? | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 53047 | Brønshøj | Sokkelund | 2.03.06 | | | Stray find | Quartzite | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 6.7 | 1.7 | 3.8 | 1 | Present study |
| Bornholm Mus. | 1566 | Ravnekær | Vester-marie | 6.03.05 | | | Deposi-tion with 3 pointed but. Axes | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | | | | 1 | Present study |
| Folkemuseet | NFHA2262x46 | Stray find | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 21 | 5.5 | 8.7 | 2 | Present study |
| Folkemuseet | NFHA2262x47 | Stray find | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Grey diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 22.8 | 5 | 7.9 | 1 | Present study |
| Broholm col. | Unknown | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | Unknown | 9.01 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 15.2 | | | ? | Present study |
| Odense Mus. | 4424x0005 | Strandlyst | Åstrup | 9.04.29 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | | | | 1 | Present study |
| Odense Mus. | 552 | Østergård | Munkebo | 8.01.09 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section, imitation of jade axe? | 3 | 10.9 | 3.1 | 5.1 | 1 | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Odense Mus. | 6460x2 | Stray find | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 21.5 | 4.5 | 8.1 | 1 | Present study |
| Lolland-Falster Mus. | 6090 | Falster/Lolland | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 21 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lolland-Falster Mus. | 800-1984-17 | Klintehøj | Birket | 7.04.01 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 9.5 | 2.5 | 4.7 | 1 | Present study |
| Lolland-Falster Mus. | 13440 | Falster/Lolland | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 15.5 | 3 | 5.4 | 1 | Present study |
| Lolland-Falster Mus. | 3469 | Lolland | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 26 | 4.5 | 6.8 | 1 | Present study |
| Lolland-Falster Mus. | 3470 | Sønder Alslev | Sønder Alslev | 7.02.11 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 21 | 4.4 | 7.5 | 1 | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 6723 | Kalum | Serritslev | 10.01.10 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section. Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | 12 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1136 | Vendsyssel | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 13 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 13423 | Vendsyssel | Unknown | 0 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 15 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM06733X6733 | Skringstrup | Skals | 13.09.11 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 20 | | | ? | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM2454 | Jutland | Hersom | 13.09.03 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 22 | | | ? | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM3971 | Vestervig | Vestervig | 11.06.12 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 15.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 3571 | Stokkebjerg | Hjembæk | 3.07.04 | | | Tulinius col. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | | | | ? | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 3573 | Vallekilde | Vallekilde | 3.04.11 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 22 | | | ? | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 27435 | Jyderup | Jyderup | 3.07.06 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section, fragm. | 3 | | | | ? | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 25902 | Jyderup | Jyderup | 3.07.06 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | | | | ? | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 18787 | Hagested Huse | Hagested | 3.07.03 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | | | | ? | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 13359 | Lillefuglede | Lillefu-glede | 3.01.02 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 18 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 3426 | Føllenslev | Føllenslev | 3.06.04 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 14.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | F1075x6 | Ods | Unknown | 3.04 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 15.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 245 | Vester-Egesborg | Vester-Egesborg | 5.04.12 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 17.5 | | | ? | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | HEI 167 | Finderup | Finderup | 3.02.04 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 12 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Sønderskov Mus. | HVB 200x184 | Stavlund mark | Læborg | 19.03.06 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 15 | | | ? | Present study |
| Sydvestjyske Mus. | 2295 | Ribe | Ribe | 19.04.06 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 9 | | | ? | Present study |
| Silkeborg Mus. | SIM 1132 | Jaungyde Mose | Tulstrup | 16.01.13 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | | | | ? | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ringkøbing Mus. | 5999x171 | Odder | Odder | 15.02.10 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 11.8 | | | ? | Present study |
| Haderslev Mus. | 0888x7470 | Gabel | Nustrup | 20.02.06 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 5666 | Horsens | Horsens | 16.03.03 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 13 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Rudkøbing Mus. | Unknown | Bønnelykke | Longelse | 9.03.05 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | | | | ? | Present study |
| Rudkøbing Mus. | Unknown | Halmø | Marstal | 9.07.02 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | | | | ? | Present study |
| Rudkøbing Mus. | Unknown | Ristinge Nor | Humble | 9.03.03 | | | No info. | Diabase | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 16.3 | | | ? | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. | Private col. 28c | Skillingebro | Gravlev | 12.05.05 | | | No info. | Basalt? | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 17 | | | ? | Present study |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | ? | Fågelbacken | Hubbo | 2290 | | Västmanland | Site | Diabase | | 3 | | | | 2 | Hallgren 2008, 108 |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 21422 | Mogetorp | St. Malm | 369 | | Södermanland | Long barrow and early neolithic site | Diabase | Several axes | 3 | | | | | S. Florin 1958, 38f |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | | Brebol | Lerbo | 344 | | Södermanland | Deposition | Diabase | Part of a deposition | 1 | 21 | | | 2 | Gustafsson 2005, 243 |
| Södertälje Mus. | 2831 | Brokvarn | Turinge | 101 | | Södermanland | Site | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Altenstadt | 3 | ? | | | 2 | S. Florin 1958, pl. XXII:1 |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 21203 | Ö Vrå | St. Malm | 369 | | Södermanland | Site | Diabase | | 3 | ? | | | 1 | S. Florin 1958, pl. XVIII:4 |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 21203 | Ö Vrå | St. Malm | 369 | | Södermanland | Site | Diabase | | 3 | ? | | | 1 | S. Florin 1958, pl. XVII:1 |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13357:20 | Vickaryd (elfst.) | Alingsås | 1626 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 4727:84 | Bjärby | Bjärby | 1855 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Sandstone | | 3 | 16 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15127:5 | Gaddeberga | Bjärby | 1855 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 10 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 4727:83 | Bjärby | Bjärby | 1855 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 14 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15026:3 | Skrelunda | Bjärklunda | 1943 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12242:1 | Dala??? | Blidsberg | 1632 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 16 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11891:6 | Brandstorp | Brandstorp | 1861 | | Jönköping | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 15 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10667:13 | Erska | Erska | 1655 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | >10 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10667:15 | Erska | Erska | 1655 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | >10 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13837:5 | Falköping | Falköping | 1885 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | >10 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15545:3 | Holsmo bostad | Flistad | 1890 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13130: 1 | Sygrannagården | Floby | 1892 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 20 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7870:106 | | Forshem | 1894 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | <15 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7870:114 | | Forshem | 1894 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | <10 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7870:89 | | Forshem | 1894 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | >10 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10958:27 | | Fredsberg | 1895 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 17 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11099:1 | Hogen | Fredsberg | 1895 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 17 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9240:02:00 | | Fredsberg | 1895 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 12 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15168:2 | Boda | Fredsberg | 1895 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6444 | Hisingen, Biskopsgården | Lundby | 3042 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Sandstone | | 3 | 10 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15193:8 | Svanastofte | Hagelberg | 1919 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 11 | | | 1 | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13041:3 | Hasslerør | Hassle | 1922 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8177:108 | | Hasslösa | 1923 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 15 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7578:437 | Arvidsgården | Herrljunga | 1682 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 5795:85 | | Istorp | 1702 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 24425 | Stommen | Kållands-Åsaka | 1962 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | >10 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8372:32:00 | | Lavad | 1967 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Slate | | 3 | 9 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7578:404 | Godagård | Järpås | 1949 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | <10 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14332:62 | Trakten | Lidköping | 1973 | | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 005420:6 | Sandvik | Asarum | 984 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9884:168 | | Karskrona | 1001 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | >10 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 5396:0029 | | Kristiano-pel | 1002 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | <10 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2203 | | Listerby | 1004 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | <15 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10869:26 | | Listerby | 1004 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 15 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10869:27 | | Listerby | 1004 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | Fragm. | 3 | >5 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9884:186 | | Lösen | 1005 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9884:185 | Skoustarvik | Lösen | 1005 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7732:002 | Mörby | Mjällby | 1006 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9884:011 | Nogersund | Mjällby | 1006 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 20437:013 | Siretorp | Mjällby | 1006 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 12 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 28218 | Vekerum | Mörrum | 1007 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 12 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1453:105 | Bräntaknuva | Fridlevstad | 992 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 10 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 5396:0015 | Allotorp | Nättraby | 1008 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 10 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6985:0011 | Akallenas | Sturkö | 1014 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 18 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1453:0030 | Petterburgsgård | Ronneby | 1011 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 8 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1453:0053 | | Torhamn | 1017 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 8 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9884:233 | Gisslervik | Torhamn | 1017 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10039:204 | | Torhamn | 1017 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 9 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10250:009 | | Torhamn | 1017 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 11 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 5420:043 | Eriksberg | Äryd | 1020 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 19 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14280:28C | Norsaryd | Almund-sryd | 694 | | Småland | Stray find | Granite | | 3 | >10 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14280:034 | Bjørkemålen | Almund-sryd | 694 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17343:324 | | Alseda | 560 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 22 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14280:10 | | Berg | 701 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 16.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17332:306 | | Blackstad | 788 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | <10 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 5445:109 | | Blomsö | 705 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | Fragm. | 3 | 12 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 5445:105 | Horn | Blomsö | 705 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11641:2 | Röskner | Bottnaryd | 572 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17332:311 | | Djursdala | 794 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 14 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11159 | | Dödenhult | 795 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 12.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 08655:55 | Carlstorp | Gårdved | 812 | | Småland | Stray find | Slate | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 20.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 21001 | | Gallaryd | 597 | | Småland | Stray find | Sandstone | Imitation of jade axe, Glastonbury | 1 | 14.7 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 5528 | | Hakarp | 599 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 12 | | | 1 | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 28233:1 | | Hjorted | 817 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 16 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16276 | Björs By | Hults | 603 | | Jönköping | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8451 | | Högsby | 823 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | >10 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 009391:9 | | Järeda | 825 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16057:25 | Sköldstad | Kvenne-berga | 727 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 23 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16057:26 | | Kvenne-berga | 727 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 19.2 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16057:27 | Sköldstad | Kvenne-berga | 727 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | >10 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14757:3 | Linnerys sjön | Linneryd | 733 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | Unpolished | 1 | 13.8 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 05780:37 | | Målilla | 847 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 18 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 04634:15 | | Tryserum | 513 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 13.6 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 007299:1 | | Edshult | 583 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 11 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14332:101 | | Ålem | 888 | | Småland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 16.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6819:274 | | Glöm-minge | 808 | | Öland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12326:2 | | Gårdsløsa | 813 | | Öland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 13.7 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 006051:9 | | Stenåsa | 867 | | Öland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 13.6 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 005604:48 | | Ekeby | 1880 | | Gotland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Chelles | 1 | 20 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 5420:88 | | Ekeby | 909 | | Gotland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 12 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16486 | | Eskelhem | 912 | | Gotland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 11.8 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 3422 | | Follingbo | 918 | | Gotland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Chenoise | 1 | 30 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8417 | | Ganthem | 922 | | Gotland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15524 | | Klinte | 941 | | Gotland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 006643:1 | | Lokrume | 948 | | Gotland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Saint Michel | 3 | 26 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 4483 | | Lärbro | 951 | | Gotland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11228 | | Lärbro | 951 | | Gotland | Stray find | Porphyry | Imitation of jade axe, Rarogne | 1 | 25 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12351 | | Roma | 958 | | Gotland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 14.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 007960:8 | | Martebo | 952 | | Gotland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 11.2 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 006757:17 | | Martebo | 952 | | Gotland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 18 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12140:2 | | Stenkyrka | 966 | | Gotland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 16 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11860 | | Stenkumla | 965 | | Gotland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 15.3 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8147 | Niome | Stenkyrka | 966 | | Gotland | Stray find | Porphyry | Imitation of jade axe, Rarogne | 3 | 13.2 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 007310:1 | Träskvälder | Tingstäde | 969 | | Gotland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 21 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14778 | Myrvälder | Tingstäde | 969 | | Gotland | Stray find | Porphyry | Imitation of jade axe, Rarogne | 3 | 31.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15804:1 | Mickels | Vall | 972 | | Gotland | Stray find | Basalt? | | 3 | 16.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9510 | | Vallstena | 973 | | Gotland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 21 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 5420:89 | | Vallstena | 973 | | Gotland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12495 | | Vallstena | 973 | | Gotland | Stray find | Porphyry | | 1 | 13 | | | 2 | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 5420:87 | | Västerhe-jde | 980 | | Gotland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 13 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10204 | | Väte | 981 | | Gotland | Stray find | Slate | Imitation of jade axe, Chenoise | 1 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14332:28 | Svinstad | Bankekind | 403 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Basalt? | | 3 | 14 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17332:199 | | Askeby | 402 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 12.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6013:70 | | Bankekind | 403 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Slate | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 13.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11519:8L | Kapellförs | Börrum | 411 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 16.8 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9822:695 | | Dagsberg | 412 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 14 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:195 | | Fivelstad | 417 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:299 | | Fivelstad | 417 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 19.2 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8514:3 | Käringskogen | Godegård | 423 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 16 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:207 | | Hageby-höga | 428 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 18.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13156:112 | | Herrestad | 432 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:294 | | Hällestad | 438 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13166:14 | | Hällestad | 438 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:220 | | Järstad | 442 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 12.7 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13156:105 | | Kaga | 443 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Slate | | 1 | 15 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13096:3 | | Kisa | 445 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 18 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16730:20 | | Kisa | 445 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17332:133 | | Kisa | 445 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 26 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17332:145 | | Kisa | 445 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:236 | | Kristberg | 448 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11390:4 | | Kristberg | 448 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 22.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9822:701 | | Kuddby | 450 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 15.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 006298:15 | | Kättilstad | 457 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 25 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6517:104 | | Linköping | 461 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 24 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 18380:2 | Smadby | Nor-rköping | 470 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 12 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10419:44 | | Oppeby | 473 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of axe with neck per-foration of type Zug | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:385 | | Rogsløsa | 480 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 11 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 27325 | | Ringarum | 477 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9822:710 | | Risinge | 479 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 16 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17332:257 | | Risinge | 479 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 12 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 7925:2 | | Rogslösa | 480 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 28997 | | Risinge | 479 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 8 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:385 | | Rogslösa | 480 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 12 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:306 | | Rogslösa | 480 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 8 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:304 | | Rogslösa | 480 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 10 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:290 | Aska-Dals | Sankt Per | 3075 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 13 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17332:207 | | Skarkind | 494 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 15 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:221 | | Slaka | 496 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17332:21 | | Stjärnorp | 497 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 10 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:298 | | Torpa | 511 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 10 | | | 1 | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:293 | | Vadstena | 517 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | >10 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11362:18 | | Vikingstad | 523 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 23.3 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:302 | | Vinnerstad | 3076 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13156:76 | | Vreta Kloster | 526 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 16 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10419:45 | | Vånga | 527 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 18 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17332:233 | | Vånga | 527 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Porphyry | | 1 | 15 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17332:113 | | Västra Eneby | 533 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 12 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17332:15 | | Västra Harg | 534 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17573:6 | | Västra Husby | 535 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Sandstone | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17573:7 | | Västra Husby | 535 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Rarogne | 3 | 22 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 3478 | | Västra Ryd | 537 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 19 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8655:263 | | Västra Ryd | 537 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 17 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9179:250 | | Västra Stenby | 538 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:245 | | Västra Tollstad | 539 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 18 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:287 | | Ask | 401 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Chelles | 1 | 27 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10659 | | Varv | 520 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13156:110 | | Varv | 520 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:171 | | Varv | 520 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 12.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10659 | | Varv | 520 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 18 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:218 | | Varv | 520 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:290 | | Sankt Per | 3075 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 14.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:225 | | Skeppsås | 491 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6013:0078 | | Yxnerum | 541 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Basalt? | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 13.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11493:295 | | Yxnerum | 541 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 23 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 20570 | | Fellingsbro | 2222 | | Västmanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16132:5 | | Lillhärad | 2303 | | Västmanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8743:1-5 | | Malma | 3024 | | Västmanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 21 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6517:95 | | Näsby | 2246 | | Västmanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12784:007 | | V. Färnebo | 2137 | | Västmanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12759:1 | | V. Färnebo | 2137 | | Västmanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 21.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13027:2 | | Björnlunda | 312 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 10 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14938:11 | | Björkvik | 311 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 16 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11069:1 | | Dunker | 317 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 18 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9868:006 | | Dunker | 317 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Altenstadt/ Greenlaw | 1 | 13.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13404:2 | | Dunker | 317 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Puy? | 3 | 24 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13816:001 | | Dunker | 317 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 18 | | | 2 | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14789:2 | | Dunker | 317 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 19559:B3 | Sjölund | Dunker | 317 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 11 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14640:14 | Stenhammer | Flen | 319 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8221 | | Floda | 320 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 20 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14386:4 | | Floda | 320 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 19 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14386:5 | | Floda | 320 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 16 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14294:4 | | Floda | 320 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 18 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14166:13 | | Floda | 320 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14410:15 | | Floda | 320 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 12.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15570:7 | | Floda | 320 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 21.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14597:5 | | Floda | 320 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 17 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14597:4 | | Floda | 320 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 12.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14632:4 | | Floda | 320 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Bernon? | 3 | 18.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14640:6 | | Floda | 320 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14771:007 | | Floda | 320 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 17 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15159:2 | | Floda | 320 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15233:1 | | Floda | 320 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 16 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15260:002 | Sunnansjö | Floda | 320 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 23 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15334:007 | Brunvalla | Floda | 320 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 19 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15905:9 | Starrkärr | Floda | 320 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 16 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16520:1 | Hägerbo | Floda | 320 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13549:48 | Brakedal | Frustuna | 323 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 20.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15697:4 | Kjelltorp | Gåsinge | 3014 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8640:186 | Skrestad | Helgona | 332 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 13.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14760:11 | Hummelkärr | Kila | 341 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 5631:003 | Lövlund | Lid | 345 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Chenoise | 3 | 19 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9210 | V. Malma Nilslund | Ludgo | 348 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 13 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9874:004 | | Lilla Malma | 346 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 11 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 9875:11 | | Länna | 350 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 9869:18 | | Mellösa | 354 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 9874:6 | Marieberg | Mellösa | 354 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15642:3 | | Mellösa | 354 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 11 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15831:3 | Haneberg | Näshulta | 358 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Fragm. | 3 | 12 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15260:5 | Kråksten | Näshulta | 358 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 23 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8640:128 | Vesterberga | Runtuna | 361 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8640:283 | Bagstorp | Ripsa | 360 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 12 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8640:184 | Satra | Råby-Rönö | 363 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16520:9 | Gillberga | Råby-Rönö | 363 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13686:010 | Valingsäter | Sköldinge | 365 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 23.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12033:3 | | Sköldinge | 365 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14846:4 | | Sköldinge | 365 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 10 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14870:7 | Oppunda | Sköldinge | 365 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13770:1 | Vinaren | Sorunda | 89 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 16 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9869:011 | Skyta | Stenkvista | 367 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 18 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17169:6 | Tista | Stigtomta | 368 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 16 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14056:010 | | Stora Malm | 369 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 16 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14176:16 | Tibble | Stora Malm | 369 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14632:7 | Eriksberg | Stora Malm | 369 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Sandstone | | 1 | 13 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15403:7 | Erstorp | Stora Malm | 369 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15831:008 | Laggarhult | Stora Malm | 369 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 15 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17343:716 | Mauritztorpet | Stora Malm | 369 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 16 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16657:007 | Kolugnen | Stora Malm | 369 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14772:11 | Karren | Sättersta | 373 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14208:2 | | Torpa | 2326 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8640:213 | Sägarstugan | Torsåker | 376 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 16.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7423:001 | | Tveta | 102 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Slate? | Imitation of jade axe, Chenoise | 3 | 13 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14265:449 | | Västra Vingåker | 389 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 11 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13456:18 | | Västra Vingåker | 389 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13999:8 | Högbrunn | Västra Vingåker | 389 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14265:449 | | Västra Vingåker | 389 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 12 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8447:001 | Rinkesta | Ärla | 392 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 29 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13415:17 | Böcklinge | Öja | 394 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 15 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15909:4 | Stora Syndby | Öja | 394 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 16 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14424:001 | Berga | Österåker | 395 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 15 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13066:15 | Nyckelboda | Österåker | 395 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13952:5 | | Österåker | 395 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Sandstone | | 3 | 16 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14781:11 | | Öster Vingåker | 396 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 20917:002 | Sjöholms gods | Östra Vingåker | 396 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 16 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15397:8 | Holmen | Östra Vingåker | 396 | | Södermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 20 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12607:7 | | Bälinge | 212 | | Uppland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 19089 | | Härke-berga | 242 | | Uppland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16259:11 | Hedtorp | Järlåsa | 246 | | Uppland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 16 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7742:135 | Kumla by | Norrby | 2310 | | Uppland | Stray find | Slate | Neck perforation, later type | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8120:1 | | Vaxholm | 109 | | Uppland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 20 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8120:2 | | Vaxholm | 109 | | Uppland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 11.2 | | | 1 | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 1048 | Horsback | Väster-lövsta | 2332 | | Uppland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 18.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16862:003 | Norr-Starfors | Väster-lövsta | 2332 | | Uppland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington/ Glastonbury | 1 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7742:137 | | Ärentuna | 300 | | Uppland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 20149 | | Kila | 2154 | | Värmland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11917:3 | | Almby | 3040 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 11.3 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13054:1020 | | Asker | 2214 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 12 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:613 | | Akersund | 2215 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 26.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10419:54 | | Askersund | 2215 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 18 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15342:217 | | Axberg | 2216 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 18 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9501 | | Bo | 2217 | | Närke | Stray find | Sandstone | | 3 | 23.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16299:1 | | Ekeby | 2220 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 22.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12988:11 | | Ekeby | 2220 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 14.8 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13066:3 | | Gällersta | 2228 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 13.2 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12903:10 | | Glansham-mer | 2225 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 21 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:625 | | Hallsberg | 2231 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15.3 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:766 | | Hammar | 2232 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 10.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:778 | | Hammar | 2232 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 12.7 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:636 | | Hammar | 2232 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 22 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:637 | | Hammar | 2232 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 11.7 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 6517:19 | | Kräcklinge | 2243 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 23.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13984:005 | | Kumla | 2244 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 18.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13844:11 | | Kumla | 2244 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 11 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13295:10 | | Lännas | 2252 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 18 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14100:405 | | Mosjö | 2253 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13549:6 | | Sköllersta | 2260 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 18.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13549:7 | | Sköllersta | 2260 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 19 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13233:006 | | Sköllersta | 2260 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14974:001 | | Sköllersta | 2260 | | Närke | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 29 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13376:005 | | Tysslinge | 2265 | | Närke | Stray find | Slate | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 23 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13016:19 | | Avesta | 2341 | | Darlarna | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6632:I:41 | | Folkärna | 2349 | | Darlarna | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 17 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 5485 | Tyllahagen | Torsång | 2386 | | Dalarna | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 9.7 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 5487 | Tyllahagen | Torsång | 2386 | | Dalarna | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 12.3 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6630 | Tyllahagen | Torsång | 2386 | | Dalarna | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 12.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6651 | Tyllahagen | Torsång | 2386 | | Dalarna | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 10 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6816 | Tyllahagen | Torsång | 2386 | | Dalarna | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, St. Michel? | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6316 | Mästerbo | Grytnäs | 2353 | | Dalarna | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, St. Michel? | 3 | 15.2 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6276 | Bengstbo | Folkärna | 2349 | | Dalarna | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 10.5 | | | 2 | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 5561 | Sonnbo | Folkärna | 2349 | | Dalarna | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 7.1 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6498:194 | | Frändefors | 1662 | | Dalsland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 15 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13063:2 | Torestorp | Brålanda | 1640 | | Dalsland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 17 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13428:9 | | Bolstad | 1634 | | Dalsland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8646:1011 | | Frandefors | 1662 | | Dalsland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 26 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 18948 | | Gestad | 1669 | | Dalsland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Saint Michel/pecked axe | 1 | 26 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17343:842 | | Högsatar | 1700 | | Dalsland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 17 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 1284:22 | | Tösse | 1810 | | Dalsland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17343:857 | | Ärtemark | 1830 | | Dalsland | Stray find | Diabase | Pecked axe? | 1 | 21 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8641:88 | | Bärfendal | 1541 | | Bohuslän | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 27 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 7787:14 | | Brastad | 1539 | | Bohuslän | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 23 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9000:42.48 | | Foss | 1545 | | Bohuslän | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 16.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13579 | | Foss | 1545 | | Bohuslän | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7341:2351 | | Skee | 1595 | | Bohuslän | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 13 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1270:308 | | Stenkyrka | 1600 | | Bohuslän | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1270:305 | | Tanum | 1606 | | Bohuslän | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 23 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14821:23 | | Valla | 1617 | | Bohuslän | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 22 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 7689:5 | | Österfärnebo | 2447 | | Gästrikland | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 9 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 18251 | | Årsunda | 2446 | | Gästrikland | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14411:10 | | Högsjö | 2472 | | Ångermanland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 10 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 24968 | | Nätra | 2484 | | Ångermanland | Stray find | Sandstone | | 3 | 26 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11112:5 | | Gunnarp | 1451 | | Halland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 21 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7331:126 | | Tvååker | 1509 | | Halland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 9 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12387:19 | | Vinberg | 1520 | | Halland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 19.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10054:281 | | Barkåkra | 1024 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 15.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10054:299 | | Barkåkra | 1024 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 28582:5 | | Färlöv | 1045 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8722:614 | | Genarp | 1230 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2549 | | Gislöv | 1231 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9822:354 | | Gudmuntorp | 1236 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 15 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2918 | | Håstad | 2918 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:856 | | Malmö | 1306 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 23 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11094:15 | | Sjörup | 1335 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of neck perforated axes of type Zug | 3 | 13 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM2791 | | Tullstorp | 1382 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:0093 | | Valleberga | 1136 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 28 | | | 1 | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13622:a25 | Hjälmshult | Vitaby | 1142 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 25 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:763 | | Glem-minge | 1048 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:764 | | Glem-minge | 1048 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 18 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11038:2 | | Grevie | 1050 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13737 | | Hammar-lunda | 1245 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 22 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 1374:52 | | Hedeskoga | 1251 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14024:57 | | Härslöv | 1263 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 11 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2548 | | Hörup | 1068 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2548 | | Hörup | 1068 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 9 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14364:42 | | Ignaberga | 1069 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 27 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:360 | | Ingelstorp | 1070 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3765 | | Katslösa | 1277 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 25321:E:796 | | Kiaby | 1074 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 18 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8966 | | Knislinge | 1076 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 11 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2791 | | Löderup | 1086 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 10 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1822:852 | | Ravlunda | 1105 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 16 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 23814:VII | | Rinkaby | 1107 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 22 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 19159:3 | | Skivarp | 1341 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3765 | | Solberga | 1346 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 16 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13957 | | Sövde | 1371 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 32 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2791 | | Tullstorp | 1382 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 18 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 6059 | Lilla Alstad | Västra Alstad | 1401 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 12.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 6060 | Puggehusen | Torna | 1262 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 6226 | Laxmansåkarp | Fjälie | 1262 | Torna | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 19 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 6228 | Blåherremölla | Maglehem | 1087 | Gärds | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 23.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 6230 | Lund | Lund | 1298 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 20.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 8498 | Näsum | Näsum | 1097 | Villands | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 11 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 10236 | Borgeby | Borgeby | 1194 | Torna | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 3 | 21 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 10741 | Nevishög | Nevishög | 1312 | Bara | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 24 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 10819 | Lomma Kyrk-ogård | Lomma | 1297 | Bara | Scania | Stray find | Sandstone | | 1 | 10.2 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 12196 | Helsinge? | Munkarp | 1308 | Frosta | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 12.3 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 16784 | Bösarp | Bösarp | 1207 | Skytts | Scania | Stray find | Sandstone | | 1 | 22 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 16762 | Räng | Räng | 1326 | Skytts | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 20 | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 16871 | Tomelilla | Tryde | 1130 | Ingelstad | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 11 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 16872 | Tomelilla | Tryde | 1130 | Ingelstad | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 12.8 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 16876 | Tomelilla | Tryde | 1130 | Ingelstad | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Miniature axe? | 1 | 7.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 17012 | Limhamn | Hyllie | 3007 | Oxie | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 9 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 17438 | | Förslöv | 1046 | Bjäre | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 12.2 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 17439 | Slätteröd | Västra Karup | 1148 | Bjäre | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 16.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 18010 | Stävie | Räng | 1326 | Skytts | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 18.5 | | | 1 | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 18011 | Räng | Räng | 1326 | Skytts | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Bernon/Puy? | 3 | 15.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 18453 | Hörr | Tolånga | 1377 | Färs | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Altenstadt? | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 18524 | Vallösa Mosse | Sjörup | 1335 | Ljunits | Scania | Stray find | Basalt? | | 3 | 10.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 19001 | Ingelstad Nygård | Östra Ingelstad | 1164 | Ingelstad | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 14 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 19232 | Brandstadholm | Brandstad | 1199 | Färs | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Chelles | 1 | 15.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 19465 | Tågerup | Saxtorp | 1331 | Harjagers | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 11.8 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 19623 | Brostorp | Blentarp | 1191 | Torna | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 13.1 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 19667 | Gullåkra | Malmø | 1306 | Bara | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 17 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 19803 | Båstad | Båstad | 1033 | Bjäre | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Fragm. | 1 | 13.2 | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 20434 | Ringsjön | Bosjök-loster | 1198 | Frosta | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13.1 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 20643 | Reslöv | Reslöv | 1323 | Onsjö | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 13.2 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 20830 | Ballingslöv | Stoby | 1121 | Västra Göinge | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 22.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 20959 | Hästhagen | Gråman-storp | 1276 | Norra Åsbo | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 15 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 20985 | Lund stad | Lund | 1298 | Lund | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 18.7 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 22073 | Kämpinge | Räng | 1326 | Skytts | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 18.7 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 22074 | Ölöv | Ystad | 1413 | Bjäre | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 21.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 22077 | Löddeköpinge | Löd-deköpinge | 1302 | Harjagers | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 10.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 22079 | Hagestad | Löderup | 1086 | Ingelstad | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 19 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 22091 | Västra Ljungby | Förslöv | 1046 | Bjäre | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 14.7 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 22094 | Glostorp | Glostorp | 1233 | Oxie | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 20.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 22170 | Rörum | Rörum | 1111 | ? | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 16 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 22999 | Glimminge | Västra Karup | 1148 | Bjäre | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 24736 | Mjällby | Mjällby | 1006 | Listers | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Altenstadt | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 24854 | Norje | Ysane | 1019 | Listers | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 10.8 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25157 | Mörby | Mjällby | 1006 | Listers | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 10.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25170:18 | Norje | Ysane | 1019 | Listers | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 14.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25170:20 | Norje | Ysane | 1019 | Listers | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 14.3 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25174 | Siretorp 3 | Mjällby | 1006 | Listers | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 17.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25219 | Glimminge | Västra Karup | 1148 | Bjäre | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25379 | Gluggstorp | Ottarp | 1319 | Luggude | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 13.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 26208 | Laholm | Laholm | 1474 | Laholm | Halland | Stray find | Basalt? | | 1 | 13.2 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 26214 | Kristianstad | Kristians-tad | 1077 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington? | 1 | 12.2 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 26215 | Västerlöv | Kviinge | 1079 | Östra Göinge | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Chelles | 1 | 14.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 26220 | Ringsjön-Höör | Eslöv | 1214 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 11 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 26225 | Rinkaby | Rinkaby | 1107 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 26226 | Laholm | Laholm | 1474 | Laholm | Halland | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 16 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 26542 | Norrenäs gård | Asmund-torp | 1179 | Rönneberg | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Bernon/ Glastonbury? | 3 | 16.5 | | | 1 | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 26686 | Sege Å | Burlöv | 1204 | | Scania | Stray find | Slate | | 3 | 10.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 27021 | Torkelstorp | Västra Kärrstorp | 1406 | Oxie | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington? | 1 | 14.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 27037:273 | Barsebäck | Barsebäck | 1183 | Harjagers | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 12.8 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 27037:281 | Barsebäck | Barsebäck | 1183 | Harjagers | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Fragm. | 1 | 10 | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 27037:282 | Barsebäck | Barsebäck | 1183 | Harjagers | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Fragm. | 1 | 11 | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 27859 | Farvmosse | Hörja | 1066 | Västra Göinge | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 12.3 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28134:4053 | Sjöholmen | Stehag | 1347 | Harjagers | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 14.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28160:1471 | Silnässudde | Melby | 1083 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 10 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 29102:53 | Mellangården | Lomma | 1297 | Bara | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 16 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28676:41 | Häckeberga | Genarp | 1230 | Bara | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 12.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28725:18 | Mjällby | Mjällby | 1006 | Listers | Blekinge | Stray find | Sandstone | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington? | 1 | 12.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 29078:2 | Näbble Mosse | Östra Vem-merlöv | 1170 | Järrestad | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 10.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 29364:16 | Kastberga Slott | Eslöv | 1214 | Eslöv | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 11 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 27037:283 | Barsebäck | Barsebäck | 1183 | Harjagers | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 17 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 26218 | Rabelöf | Kristians-tad | 1077 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 15.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 19813 | Billinge | Billinge | 1185 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 12.2 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 6229 | Åkarp | Uppåkra | 1385 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 25.5 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 19805 | Barkåkra | Barkåkra | 1024 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | 13.2 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 10230 | Ålstorp | Västra Karreby | 1404 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 19 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 10231 | Ålstorp | Västra Karreby | 1404 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Imitation of jade axe, Chenoise | 3 | 18 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 10909 | Åkarp | Lomma | 1297 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | ? | | | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 1049 | Hoka | Asarum | 984 | | Blekinge | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | ? | | | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 6084 | Vittskövle | Vittskövle | 1144 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | ? | | | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 10232 | Hög | Hög | 1265 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | ? | | | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 19812 | Munka-Ljungby | Munka-Ljungby | 1089 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 1 | ? | | | ? | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13268 | | Andrarum | 1022 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | 3 | 19 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Oslo Museum | C 16334 | Øverby, Mo-dum | Busk | | | | No info. | Porphyry | Oval cross section | 1 | >15 | | | | Brøgger 1906, 21 |
| Oslo Museum | C 14853 | Myrvold, Skotbu | Kråkstad | | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | >15 | | | | Brøgger 1906, 23 |
| Oslo Museum | C 14904 | Dillingøen | Moss | | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 19.6 | | | | Brøgger 1906, 25 |
| XXX | XXX | Tvedalen, Tanum | Brunlanæs | | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 12.5 | | | | Brøgger 1906, 27 |
| Oslo Museum | C 13256 | Søgård | Aremark | | | | No info. | Diabase | Oval cross section | 1 | 17.5 | | | | Brøgger 1906, 29 |
| Oslo Museum | C 10608 | Brøsjø, Drangedal | Bratsb. | | | | No info. | Grorudit | Four-sided cross section | 3 | 15.5 | | | | Brøgger 1906, 98 |
| Stavanger Mus. | ? | Sømme | Sola | | | | No info. | Sandstone? | Oval cross section | 1 | >15 | | | | Present study |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 002549:2 | Amaliegårdens gård | Sövde | 8.01.02 | | Scania | Deposition /pointed butted axe type 3 | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 3 | 16.8 | | | 1 | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A22863-81 | Birkende Mose | Birkende | 8.01.02 | | Funen | Deposition / thin butted axes type VI | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 3 | 14.2 | ? | ? | 2 | Ebbesen 1984, 141, fig. 13:19 |
| Brandt 1967, taf. 24:6 | LHM 24526 | | Bad Münder | | | Kr. Springe | Stray find | ? | Neck perforation, imitation of type Tumiac | 1 | ? | | | 1 | Present study |
| Private Collection | | Holnis | Holnis | | | Flensburg | Stray find | Diabase? | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 3 | 13.5 | | | | Röschmann 1963, taf. 27:1 |
| Röschmann 1963, taf. 27:8 | K.S. 11453 | Harrislee | Harrislee | | | Flensburg | Stray find | Diabase? | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 3 | 12.5 | | | | Röschmann 1963, taf. 27:8 |
| Arch. Atlas. Schleswig | K.S. 13180 | | Gettorf | | | | 58-058-000-00000-028 | Diabase? | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 3 | 13.3 | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas. Schleswig | Private collection | | Wangels | | | Ost Holstein | 55-043-000-10469-001 | Diabase? | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 3 | | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas. Schleswig | Old. 68 | | Oldenburg | | | Ost Holstein | Stray find | Diabase? | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | | | | 1 | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas. Schleswig | Private collection | | Dobersdorf | | | Plön | Stray find | Diabase? | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | 13.8 | | | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 40876 | | Kirkerup Sogn | 2.04.08 | | Zealand | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | 13.6 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Holbæk Museum | 3149 | | ? | | | Zealand | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Odsherred Museum | 2371 | | Højby | 3.04.05 | | Zealand | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | 12.8 | | | 1 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 11236 | | Roskilde | 2.04.14 | | Zealand | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | 14.2 | | | 2 | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 39162 | | Munke, Bjergby | 4.01.08 | | Zealand | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | 15.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Sorø Akademi Collection | 96153 | | Braaby | 4.02.23 | | Zealand | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | 10 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Moesgård Museum | 2694 | | Tolstrup | 16.05.09 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 11094:15 | | Sjörup | 1335 | | Skåne | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 3 | 13 | | | 1 | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 5049 | Sven Nilssons Collection | | | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 3 | 21 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 5056 | Sven Nilssons Collection | | | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 3 | 12 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 5053 | Sven Nilssons Collection | | | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 3 | 14 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 5052 | Sven Nilssons Collection | | | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 3 | 12.5 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 24668 | Rya | Västra Vram | 1151 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | ? | | | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 22100 | Viderösa | Ottarp | 1319 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | ? | | | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 22337 | Svenstorp | Odarslöv | 1318 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | ? | | | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 24666 | Ekestad | Odarslöv | 1318 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | ? | | | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 22101 | Södra Åby | Södra Åby | 1368 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | ? | | | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 19194 | Olstorp | Kvistofta | 1282 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | ? | | | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 20494 | Hörby | Hörby | 1270 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | ? | | | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 10248 | Hofterup | Hofterup | 1254 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | ? | | | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 24665 | Kris-tianstadtrakten | Kristians-tad | 1077 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | ? | | | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 24667 | Östraby | Östraby | 1429 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | ? | | | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 10419:44 | | Oppeby | 473 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | Present study |
| Helsingborg Mus. | 00198:25 | Döshult | Döshult | | Döshult | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | ? | | | ? | Åberg 1937, 116 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ? | ? | Ballstätt | | | | Kr. Thüringen | Part of deposition with copper axe | Copper, Mondsee | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 1 | 18 | | | ? | Klassen et al. 2012, 1291 |
| | ? | Radingrad | | | | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Neck perforation, imitation of type Zug? | 3 | | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 3:50 |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 7742:135 | Kumla by | Norrby | 2310 | | Uppland | Stray find | Slate | Neck perforation, Late Neolithic? | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The National Museum | B 1686 | Vantore | Nysted | 7.06.13 | Musse | Denmark | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? Type Kaka | 3 | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | B 2926 | Unknown | Kirke Skensved | 2.05.07 | Tune | Denmark | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | B 4402 | Ettrup | Fjelsø | 13.09.01 | Rinds | Denmark | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | B 13981 | Vallekilde | Vallekilde | 3.04.11 | Ods | Denmark | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | A 52123 | Pilegård | Varpelev | 5.06.13 | Stevns | Denmark | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? Type Kaka | 1 | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | A 52087 | Vester Bedega-degård | Klemen-sker | 6.01.04 | | Denmark | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe, type Ber-non? | 1 | 16 | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| Moesgård Mus. | FHM 7244 | Palsgård | As | 17.01.01 | Bjerre | Denmark | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? Type Kaka | 1 | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| Bornholms Mus. | BMR 2189 | Neksø | Neksø | 6.02.02 | | Denmark | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? Type Kaka | 1 | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| Kiel Landesmus. | K.S. 11168 | Husum | Husum | | | Kr. Husum | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| Schwerin Mus. | LIA 2b | Kirch Jesar | ? | | | Kr. Hagenow | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| Müritz Mus. | 52/20 | Unknown | Bülow | | | Kr. Teterov | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| ? | ? | Ballstätt | | | | Kr. Thüringen | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? Type Kaka | 3 | | | | | Klassen 2000, 101 |
| ? | ? | Novina | | | | Böhmen | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? Type Kaka | 3 | | | | | Klassen 2000, 101 |
| ? | ? | Schwabstedt | | | | Schleswig-Holstein | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? Type Rö-digen | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1288f |
| ? | ? | Damm-Wutzetz | | | | Brandenburg | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1288f |
| ? | ? | Steinbach | | | | Kr. Thüringen | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee/ Handlova? | Imitation of jade axe tyåe Rar-ogne/St. Michel. Type Steinbach | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1288f |
| ? | ? | Rastenberg | | | | Kr. Thüringen | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee/ Handlova? | Imitation of jade axe tyåe Rar-ogne/St. Michel. Type Steinbach | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1288f |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ? | ? | Belsdorf | | | | Lower Saxony | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? Type Belsdorf | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1288f |
| ? | ? | Jedovnice | | | | South Moravian, Czech Rep. | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee? | Imitation of jade axe? Type Belsdorf | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1288f |
| ? | ? | Iserlohn | | | | Nordrhein-West-falen | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1288f |
| ? | ? | Hertinghausen | | | | Nordrhein-West-falen | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1288f |
| ? | ? | Seehausen | | | | Kr. Thüringen | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1288f |
| ? | ? | Dietrichsroda | | | | Kr. Thüringen | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1288f |
| ? | ? | Kaka | | | | Kr. Thüringen | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1288f |
| ? | ? | Rödigen | | | | Kr. Thüringen | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1288f |
| ? | ? | Treuen | | | | Sachsen | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1288f |
| ? | ? | Nechranice | | | | Czech Rep. | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee? | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1288f |
| ? | ? | Komorany | | | | Czech Rep. | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee? | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1288f |
| ? | ? | Blešno | | | | Czech Rep. | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee? | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1288f |
| ? | ? | St. Ilgen | | | | Heidelberg | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee? | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Turck 2010, 70 |
| ? | ? | Lengfeld-Zipfen | | | | Kr. Dieburg | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee? | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Turck 2010, 70 |
| ? | ? | Asselfingen | | | | Kr. Ulm | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee? | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Turck 2010, 70 |
| ? | ? | Kreuzlingen | | | Kanton Thurgau | Schweiz | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee? | Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | | | | | Turck 2010, 70 |
| ? | ? | Goljamo Delčevo | | | | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Copper axe type Delčevo. Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:65 |
| ? | ? | Ljulin | | | | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Copper axe type Delčevo. Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:66 |
| ? | ? | Marica, Tell Devebargan | | | | Bulgaria | Tell site | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 2:25 |
| ? | ? | Mădrec | | | | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Copper axe type Gumelnita. Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 2:28 |
| ? | ? | Hotnica | | | | Bulgaria | Tell site | Copper | Copper axe, type Coteana. Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 3:45 |
| ? | ? | Mikleuš | | | | Croatia/Bosnia-Herzegovina | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1292f |
| ? | ? | Dugo Selo | | | | Croatia/Bosnia-Herzegovina | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1292f |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region/country | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ? | ? | Vojnić | | | | Croatia/Bosnia-Herzegovina | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1292f |
| ? | ? | Kladari-Karavid | | | | Croatia/Bosnia-Herzegovina | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1292f |
| ? | ? | Zdralovac | | | | Croatia/Bosnia-Herzegovina | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1292f |
| ? | ? | Split-Gripe | | | | Croatia/Bosnia-Herzegovina | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1292f |
| ? | ? | Pizzo di Bodio | | | | Italy | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 5 | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1292f |
| ? | ? | Bergamo | | | | Italy | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | 9 | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1292f |
| ? | ? | Valle Fontega | | | | Italy | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | 9 | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1292f |
| ? | ? | Campegine | | | | Italy | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 8 | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1292f |
| ? | ? | Gemignanello | | | | Italy | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1292f |
| ? | ? | Panicarola | | | | Italy | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | 5 | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1292f |
| ? | ? | Perugia | | | | Italy | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1292f |
| ? | ? | Badiola | | | | Italy | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | 7 | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1292f |
| ? | ? | Umbria | | | | Italy | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1292f |
| ? | ? | Collelungo | | | | Italy | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | 13 | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1292f |
| ? | ? | Sgurgola | | | | Italy | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | 13 | | | | Klassen et al. 2012, 1292f |
| Athens National Museum | 6021 | Sesklo | | | | Greece | Tell site | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Zachos 2007, fig. 11:4b |
| Naxos Mus. | 7654-56 | Zas Cave, Naxos | | | | Greece | Cave site | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Zachos 2007, fig. 11:4g, h, i |
| Finlay coll. | B120 | Spata | | | | Greece | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | | | | | Zachos 2007, fig. 11:4L |
| Finlay coll. | B117 | Euboea | | | | Greece | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | | | | | Zachos 2007, fig. 11:4m |
| Finlay coll. | B116 | Peloponnesos | | | | Greece | Stray find | Copper | Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | | | | | Zachos 2007, fig. 11:4n |

Table 57. List of imitations of jade axes from South Scandinavia made in local raw materials such as flint, diabase, basalt, porphyry or slate.

| Museum/Collection/ reference | Mus.no. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Region | Imitation of jade axe | Remarks | Raw material | Unused 1/Used 2 | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kersten & La Baume 1958, taf.2:3 | Mus. Wyk F33 | | Goting | | Nordfriesischen Inseln | Durrington | | Flint | | 1 | 12.5 | Kersten & La Baume 1958, taf.2:3 |
| Ahrens 1966, taf. 31:6 | Slg. Frahm Elmshorn nr.10 | | Elmshorn | | Kr. Pinneberg und Helgoland | Durrington | | Diabase? | | 1 | 12.4 | Ahrens 1966, taf. 31:6 |
| Ahrens 1966, taf. 31:8 | Slg. Frahm Elmshorn nr.11 | | Elmshorn | | Kr. Pinneberg und Helgoland | Durrington | | Diabase? | | 1 | 17.5 | Ahrens 1966, taf. 31:8 |
| Ahrens 1966, taf. 31:10 | Slg. Frahm Elmshorn nr.12 | | Elmshorn | | Kr. Pinneberg und Helgoland | Durrington | | Diabase? | | 1 | 7.5 | Ahrens 1966, taf. 31:10 |
| Kersten 1951, taf. 13:5 | Private Collection | | Sahms | | Kr. Herzogtum Lauenburg | Durrington | | Diabase? | | 1 | 9.6 | Kersten 1951, taf. 13:5 |
| Arch. Atlas. Schleswig | K.S 10 | | Lehmbek | | Kr. Eckernförde | Durrington | | Diabase? | 1 | 1 | 7.3 | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas. Schleswig | Private Collection | | Bohnort | | Kr. Eckernförde | Durrington | | Diabase? | 1 | 1 | 10.3 | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas. Schleswig | Private Collection | | Neudorf-Bornstein | | Kr. Eckernförde | Durrington | | Diabase? | 1 | 1 | 9.1 | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas. Schleswig | Private Collection | | Sprange | | Kr. Eckernförde | Durrington | | Diabase? | 1 | 1 | 8.6 | Present study |
| Brandt 1967, taf. 12:4 | Mus. Duisburg H 41.3 | | Duisburg-Ehingen | | Duisburg | Durrington | | Flint | 1 | 1 | ? | Brandt 1967, taf. 12:4 |
| Brandt 1967, taf. 24:1 | LMH 2818 | | Holzhausen | | Kr. Nienburg | Durrington | | Diabase? | 1 | 1 | ? | Brandt 1967, taf. 24:1 |
| Brandt 1967, taf. 24:2 | Mus. Oldbg. 34 | | Bei Vechta | | Kr. Vechta | Durrington | | | 2 | 1 | ? | Brandt 1967, taf. 24:2 |
| Brandt 1967, taf. 24:3 | LM Münster | | Stockum | | Kr. Lüdinghausen | Durrington | | | 1 | 1 | ? | Brandt 1967, taf. 24:3 |
| Brandt 1967, taf. 24:4 | Focke-Mus. 5607 | | Ösnabrück | | Bremen | Durrington | | | 1 | 1 | ? | Brandt 1967, taf. 24:4 |
| Nationalmuseet | A 31850 | | Søborg Sø | 1.01.10 | Zealand | Durrington | | Black diabase | 1 | 1 | 11.3 | Present study |
| Odense Bys Museer | 360 | | Tommerup | 8.04.11 | Funen | Durrington | | Amphibolite | 1 | 1 | 7.5 | Present study |
| Maribo Museum | 23495a | | Stray find | 0 | Lolland/Falster | Durrington | | Diabase? | 1 | 1 | 7.4 | Present study |
| Moesgård Museum | FH-M5284x2 | | Højsgaard | 15.04.11 | Jutland | Durrington | | Amphibolite | 2 | 1 | 7.2 | Present study |
| Mors Museum | 2376MHM | | Mors | 11.05 | Mors | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 3 | 15 | Present study |
| Maribo Museum | 6713 | | Bandholm | 7.03.02 | Lolland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 11.2 | Present study |
| VHM. Hjørring | 1954/4 | | Nr. Lyngby | 10.01.07 | Vendsyssel | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 16 | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 25109 | | Vigerslev | 8.06.12 | Funen | Durrington | | Sandstone | 1 | 3 | 12.1 | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 45615 | | Søstrup | 3.03.14 | Zealand | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 3 | 12.9 | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 49726 | | Glostrup | 2.02.04 | Zealand | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 15.3 | Present study |
| Odense Bys Museer | 552 | | Munkebo | 8.01.09 | Funen | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 10.9 | Present study |
| VHM. Hjørring | 6723 | | Serritslev | 10.01.10 | Vendsyssel | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 3 | 12 | Present study |
| Moesgård Museum | Lisbjerg Skole | Pit A2247 | Egå | 14.11.02 | Jutland | Durrington | | Flint | 2 | 1 | 16 | Skousen 2008 |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 11891:6 | | Brandstorp | 1861 | Vester Götaland | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 14 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 131301:1 | Sygrannagården | Floby | 1892 | Vester Götaland | Durrington | | | 2 | 1 | 15 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 7578:437 | Arvidsgården | Herrljunga | 1682 | Vester Götaland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 12 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 14332:62 | Trakten | Lidköping | 1973 | Vester Götaland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 8 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 005420:6 | Sandvik | Asarum | 984 | Blekinge | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 12 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 10869:26 | | Listerby | 1004 | Blekinge | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 15 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 28218 | Vekerum | Mörrum | 1007 | Blekinge | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 12 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 08655:55 | Carlstorp | Gårdveda | 812 | Småland | Durrington | | Slate | 1 | 1 | 20.5 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 16057:3 | Piksborg | Annerstad | 698 | Småland | Durrington | | Flint | 1 | 1 | 21.5 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 28233:1 | | Hjorted | 817 | Småland | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 16 | Present study |

| Museum/Collection/ reference | Mus.no. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Region | Imitation of jade axe | Remarks | Raw material | Unused 1/Used 2 | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 16276 | Bjürs By | Hults | 603 | Jönköping | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 14 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 007299:1 | | Edshult | 583 | Småland | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 11 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 12326:2 | | Gärdslösa | 813 | Öland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 13.7 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 16486 | | Eskelhem | 912 | Gotland | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 11.8 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 15524 | | Klinte | 941 | Gotland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 12 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 12351 | | Roma | 958 | Gotland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 14.5 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 6013:70 | | Bankekind | 403 | Östergötland | Durrington | | Slate | 2 | 3 | 13.5 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 9822:701 | | Kuddby | 450 | Östergötland | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 15.5 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 18380:2 | Smadby | Norrköping | 470 | Östergötland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 12 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 11495:004 | | Orlunda | 474 | Östergötland | Durrington | | Flint | 2 | 1 | 15 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 11495:385 | | Rogsløsa | 480 | Östergötland | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 3 | 11 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 11495:290 | Aska-Dals | Sankt Per | 3075 | Östergötland | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 13 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 17332:207 | | Skärkind | 494 | Östergötland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 15 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 11362:18 | | Vikingstad | 523 | Östergötland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 23.3 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 10419:45 | | Vånga | 527 | Östergötland | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 3 | 18 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 17573:6 | | V. Husby | 535 | Östergötland | Durrington | | Sandstone | 1 | 1 | 13 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 8655:263 | | V. Ryds | 537 | Östergötland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 17 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | SHM 9170:1 | | V. Tollstad | 539 | Östergötland | Durrington | | Flint | 2 | 1 | 13 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 6013:0078 | | Yxnerum | 541 | Östergötland | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 13.5 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 7577:319 | Angelins sam-ling | Stray find | | Scania | Durrington | | Amphibo-lite | 1 | 1 | 21 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 12784:007 | | V. Färnebo | 2137 | Västmanland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 10 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 13816:001 | | Dunker | 317 | Södermanland | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 3 | 18 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 19559:B3 | Sjölund | Dunker | 317 | Södermanland | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 11 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 15260:002 | Sunnansjö | Floda | 320 | Södermanland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 23 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 15334:007 | Brunvalla | Floda | 320 | Södermanland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 19 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 13549:48 | Brakedal | Frustuna | 323 | Södermanland | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 20.5 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 9210 | V. Malma Nilslund | Ludgo | 348 | Södermanland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 13 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 9874:004 | | Lilla Malma | 346 | Södermanland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 11 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 13686:010 | Valingsäter | Sköldinge | 365 | Södermanland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 23.5 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 14056:010 | | Stora Malm | 369 | Södermanland | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 3 | 16 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 15831:008 | Laggarhult | Stora Malm | 369 | Södermanland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 15 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 14265:449 | | Västra Vingåker | 389 | Södermanland | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 11 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 8447:001 | Rinkesta | Ärdala | 392 | Södermanland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 29 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 13415:17 | Böcklinge | Öja | 394 | Södermanland | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | Pecked axe? | 15 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 20917:002 | Sjöholms gods | Östra Vingåker | 396 | Södermanland | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 16 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 16862:003 | Norr-Starfors | Västerlövsta | 2332 | Uppland | Durrington/ Glaston-bury | | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 14 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 20149 | | Kila | 2154 | Värmland | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 14 | Present study |

| Museum/Collection/ reference | Mus.no. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Region | Imitation of jade axe | Remarks | Raw material | Unused 1/Used 2 | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 11495:613 | | Akersund | 2215 | Närke | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 26.5 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 13984:005 | | Kumla | 2244 | Närke | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 3 | 18.5 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 13295:10 | | Lännäs | 2252 | Närke | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 18 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 14100:405 | | Mosjö | 2253 | Närke | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 18 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 13233:006 | | Sköllersta | 2260 | Närke | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 18 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 14974:001 | | Skollersta | 2260 | Närke | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 29 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 13376:005 | | Tysslinge | 2265 | Närke | Chenoise? | | Slate | 1 | 1 | 23 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 13016:19 | | Avesta | 2341 | Darlarna | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 12 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 8646:1011 | | Frändefors | 1662 | Dalsland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 26 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 17343:842 | | Högsätar | 1700 | Dalsland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 17 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 9000:42.48 | | Foss | 1545 | Bohuslän | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 16.5 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 14821:23 | | Valla | 1617 | Bohuslän | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 22 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 18251 | | Årsunda | 2446 | Gästrikland | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 12 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 7377:435 | | Förlander | 1447 | Halland | Durrington | | Flint | 2 | 1 | 12 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 10054:281 | | Barkåkra | 1024 | Skåne | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 15.5 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 21437:XLV | | Arrie | 1177 | Skåne | Durrington | | Flint | 1 | 2 | 13 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 2549 | | Gislöv | 1231 | Skåne | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 3 | 17 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 2918 | | Håstad | 1260 | Skåne | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 18 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 2109:856 | | Malmö | 1306 | Skåne | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 23 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 3414:0036 | | Ingelstorp | 1070 | Skåne | Durrington | | Flint | 1 | 1 | 25 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 13234:2 | Kvärnby | Malmö | 1306 | Skåne | Durrington | | Flint | 1 | 1 | 14 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | SHM2791 | | Tullstorp | 1382 | Skåne | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 3 | 17 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 2109:0093 | | Valleberga | 1136 | Skåne | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 28 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 13622:a25 | Hjälmshult | Vitaby | 1142 | Skåne | Durrington | | Diabase | 2 | 3 | 25 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 6060 | Puggehusen | Igelösa | 1273 | Scania | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 13 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 6226 | Laxmansåkarp | Fjelie | 1218 | Scania | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 19 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 10236 | Borgeby | Borgeby | 1194 | Scania | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 21 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 12196 | Helsinge? | Munkarp | 1308 | Scania | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 12.3 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 18010 | Stävie | Räng | 1326 | Scania | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 18.5 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 22999 | Glimminge | Västra Karup | 1148 | Scania | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 18 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 25174 | Siretorp 3 | Mjällby | 1006 | Blekinge | Durrington | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 17.5 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 26214 | Kristianstad | Kristianstad | 1077 | Scania | Durrington? | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 12.2 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 27021 | Torkelstorp | Västra Kärr-storp | 1406 | Scania | Durrington? | | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 14.5 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 28725:18 | Mjällby | Mjällby | 1006 | Blekinge | Durrington? | | Sandstone | 2 | 1 | 12.5 | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 26960 | Västergård | Balkåkra | 1181 | Scania | Altenstadt/ Greenlaw | Stray find | Flint | 2 | 1 | 10.8 | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19015 | Tegelbruket | Ö. Grevie | 1421 | Scania | Altenstadt/ Greenlaw | Stray find | Flint | 2 | 3 | 16 | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |

| Museum/Collection/ reference | Mus.no. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Region | Imitation of jade axe | Remarks | Raw material | Unused 1/Used 2 | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moesgård Museum | FHM4498A | | Harrebæks-gård | 5.06 | Zealand | Bègude | | Basalt | 2 | 1 | 18.7 | Present study |
| Haderslev Museum | A 258 | | Denmark | 0 | Unknown | Bègude/ Durrington | | Feldspar | ? | 1 | 14.1 | Klassen 2004, 428 |
| Private col. | Unknown | | North Zealand | 0 | Zealand | Bègude | | Eklogit | ? | 1 | 19.9 | Klassen 2004, 428 |
| Bornholms Museum | ? | Vester Bedega-degård | Klemensker | 6.01.04 | Bornholm | Bernon | | Copper | ? | 1 | 16 | Klassen 2000 |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 14632:4 | | Floda | 320 | Södermanland | Bernon? | | Diabase | 2 | 3 | 18.5 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 18011 | Räng | Räng | 1326 | Scania | Bernon/ Puy? | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 15.5 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 26542 | Norrenäs gård | Asmundtorp | 1179 | Scania | Bernon/ Glaston-bury? | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 16.5 | Present study |
| Bornholms Museum | A52123 | | Pilegård | Varpelev | Zealand | Chelles | | Copper | ? | 3 | 12 | Klassen 2000 |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 005604:48 | | Ekeby | 1880 | Gotland | Chelles? | | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 20 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 11495:287 | | Ask | 401 | Östergötland | Chelles? | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 27 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 19232 | Brandstadholm | Brandstad | 1199 | Scania | Chelles | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 15.5 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 26215 | Västerlöv | Kviinge | 1079 | Scania | Chelles | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 14.5 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 3422 | | Follingbo | 918 | Gotland | Chenoise | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 30 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 10204 | | Väte | 981 | Gotland | Chenoise | | Slate | 2 | 1 | 17 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 5631:003 | Lövlund | Lid | 345 | Södermanland | Chenoise? | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 19 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 7423:001 | | Tveta | 102 | Södermanland | Chenoise? | | Amphibo-lite? | 1 | 3 | 13 | Present study |
| Darlarna Mus. | 6316 | Mästerbo | Grytnäs | 2353 | Dalarna | Chenoise | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 15.2 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 10231 | Ålstorp | V. Karaby | 1404 | Scania | Chenoise | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 18 | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 4476 | | Sjælland | 0 | Zealand | Rarogne/St. Michel | | Flint | 1 | 1 | 31 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 11228 | | Lärbro | 951 | Gotland | Rarogne/ KrK | | Porphyry | 1 | 1 | 25 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 8147 | Niome | Stenkyrka | 966 | Gotland | Rarogne/ KrK | | Porphyry | 1 | 3 | 13.2 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 14778 | Myrvälder | Tingstäde | 969 | Gotland | Rarogne/ KrK | | Porphyry | 1 | 3 | 31.5 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 17573:7 | | V. Husby | 535 | Östergötland | Rarogne/ KrK | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 22 | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 24306 | | Varpelev | 5.06.13 | Stevns | St. Michel | | Flint | 1 | 1 | 22.3 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 006643:1 | | Lokrume | 948 | Gotland | St. Michel | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 26 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 18948 | | Gestad | 1669 | Dalsland | St. Michel | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 26 | Present study |
| Darlarna Mus. | 6816 | Tyllahagen | Torsång | 2386 | Dalarna | St. Michel? | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 11 | Present study |
| Private col. | Unknown | | Egeskov Slot | 9.05.06 | Funen | Altenstadt | | Feldspar | ? | 1 | 20 | Klassen 2004, 428 |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 9868:006 | | Dunker | 317 | Södermanland | Altenstadt/ Greenlaw | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 13.5 | Present study |
| Södertälje Mus. | 2831 | Brokvarn | Turinge | 101 | Södermanland | Altenstadt | | Diabase | 2 | 3 | ? | S. Florin 1958, pl. XXII:1 |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 18453 | Hörr | Tolånga | 1377 | Scania | Altenstadt? | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 12 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 24736 | Mjällby | Mjällby | 1006 | Blekinge | Altenstadt | | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 10 | Present study |
| Private col. | Unknown | | Søborg Mose | 1.01.03 | Zealand | Glaston-bury | | Hornfels | ? | 1 | 18.7 | Klassen 2004, 428 |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 21001 | | Gallaryd | 597 | Småland | Glaston-bury | | Sandstone | 2 | 1 | 14.7 | Present study |
| Brandt 1967, taf. 12:5 | Lüneburgischen LMH 331:32 | | Lünenburg | | Lünenburg | Puy | | Flint | 2 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 13404:2 | | Dunker | 317 | Södermanland | Puy? | | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 24 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 12628 | Växjötrakten | Växjö | 773 | Småland | Chissel | | Nephter-ite? | 1 | Chissel | 9 | Sørensen 2013a |

| Museum/Collection/ reference | Mus.no. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Region | Imitation of jade axe | Remarks | Raw material | Unused 1/Used 2 | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brandt 1967, taf. 24:6 | LHM 24526 | | Bad Münder | | Kr. Springe | Tumiac | Neck perforation | | 1 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Private Collection | | Holnis | Holnis | | Flensburg | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase? | | 3 | 13.5 | Röschmann 1963, taf. 27:1 |
| Röschmann 1963, taf. 27:8 | K.S. 11453 | Harrislee | Harrislee | | Flensburg | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase? | | 3 | 12.5 | Röschmann 1963, taf. 27:8 |
| Arch. Atlas. Schleswig | K.S. 13180 | 58-058-000-00000-028 | Gettorf | | | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase? | | 3 | 13.3 | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas. Schleswig | Private collection | 55-043-000-10469-001 | Wangels | | Ost Holstein | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase? | | 3 | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas. Schleswig | Old. 68 | | Oldenburg | | Ost Holstein | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase? | 1 | 1 | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas. Schleswig | Private collection | | Dobersdorf | | Plön | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase? | 1 | 1 | 13.8 | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 40876 | | Kirkerup Sogn | 2.04.08 | Zealand | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 13.6 | Present study |
| Holbæk Museum | 3149 | | ? | | Zealand | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 12 | Present study |
| Odsherred Museum | 2371 | | Højby | 3.04.05 | Zealand | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 12.8 | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 11236 | | Roskilde | 2.04.14 | Zealand | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 14.2 | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 39162 | | Munke, Bjergby | 4.01.08 | Zealand | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 15.5 | Present study |
| Sorø Akademi Collection | 96153 | | Braaby | 4.02.23 | Zealand | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase | 2 | 1 | 10 | Present study |
| Moesgård Museum | 2694 | | Tolstrup | 16.05.09 | Vendsyssel | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 13 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 11094:15 | | Sjörup | 1335 | Skåne | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 13 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 002549:2 | Amaliegårdens gård | Sövde | 1371 | Scania | Zug | Deposition / pointed butted axe type 3 | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 16.8 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 5049 | Sven Nilssons Collection | | | Scania | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 21 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 5056 | Sven Nilssons Collection | | | Scania | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 12 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 5053 | Sven Nilssons Collection | | | Scania | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 14 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 5052 | Sven Nilssons Collection | | | Scania | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase | 1 | 3 | 12.5 | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 24668 | Rya | Västra Vram | 1151 | Scania | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 22100 | Viderösa | Ottarp | 1319 | Scania | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 22337 | Svenstorp | Odarslöv | 1318 | Scania | Zug | Neck perforation | Diabase | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |

| Museum/Collection/ reference | Mus.no. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Region | Imitation of jade axe | Remarks | Raw material | Unused 1/Used 2 | Type 1-oval/ type 3-foursided cross-section | Length | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 24666 | Ekestad | Odarslöv | 1318 | Scania | Zug | Neck perfora-tion | Diabase | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 22101 | Södra Åby | Södra Åby | 1368 | Scania | Zug | Neck perfora-tion | Diabase | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 19194 | Olstorp | Kvistofta | 1282 | Scania | Zug | Neck perfora-tion | Diabase | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 20494 | Hörby | Hörby | 1270 | Scania | Zug | Neck perfora-tion | Diabase | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 10248 | Hofterup | Hofterup | 1254 | Scania | Zug | Neck perfora-tion | Diabase | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 24665 | Kristianstadtrak-ten | Kristianstad | 1077 | Scania | Zug | Neck perfora-tion | Diabase | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 24667 | Östraby | Östraby | 1429 | Scania | Zug | Neck perfora-tion | Diabase | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 10419:44 | | Oppeby | 473 | Östergötland | Zug | Neck perfora-tion, not complete | Diabase | 1 | 1 | 18 | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 7742:135 | Kumla by | Norrby | 2310 | Uppland | Possibly later type Late Neo-lithic | Neck perfora-tion | Slate | 1 | 1 | 12 | Present study |

Table 58. List of axes having a perforation through the butt.

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-four-sided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/ Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nationalmuseet | A 11236 | Skomagergade | Roskilde | 2.04.14 | Somme | | Excavation of Skomager-gade | | pointed butt, splayed edges | 3 | 14.2 | 2.9 | 5.2 | | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 39162 | Rude Eskild-strup Mose | Munke, Bjergby | 4.01.08 | Hested | | 1 m. depth in bog | | pointed butt, splayed edges | 3 | 15.5 | 2.8 | 5.3 | | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 42557 | Tikøb | Tikøb | 1.04.12 | Lynge-Kronborg | | Holsteins coll. | | Pointed butted, splayed edges | 3 | 15.4 | 3 | 5 | | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 22043 | Slagelse | Slagelse | 4.03.14 | | | Frederik 7th coll. | | pointed butt, splayed edges | 3 | 13.3 | 2.6 | 5.2 | | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 22355 | Sjælland | | | | | | | pointed butt, splayed edges | 3 | 19 | 3.3 | 6.4 | | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 3497 | Teglstrup Hegn | Tikøb | 1.04.12 | Lynge-Kronborg | | | | pointed butt, splayed edges | 3 | 14.1 | 2.7 | 5.1 | | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 40876 | Østrup Holme | Kirkerup Sogn | 2.04.08 | Sømme | | 50 cm depth in bog | | pointed butt, splayed edges | 3 | 13.6 | 2.4 | 5 | | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 39389 | Unknown | | | | | | | pointed butt, splayed edges | 3 | 19.3 | 3.2 | 5.3 | | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 39388 | Unknown | | | | | | | pointed butt, splayed edges | 3 | 19.6 | 3.9 | 6.1 | | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 3149 | | ? | 3.03 | Holbæk | | | Diabase | Pointed butt, Zug | 1 | 12 | | | | Present study |
| Sorø Akademi coll. | 96153 | | Braaby | 4.02.23 | | | | Diabase | Pointed butt, Zug | 1 | 10 | | | | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | 2371 | | Højby | 3.04.05 | | | | Diabase | Pointed butt, Zug | 1 | 12.8 | | | | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 2694 | Gjeved mark | Tolstrup | 16.05.09 | | | | Diabase | Pointed butt, Zug | 1 | 13 | | | | Present study |
| Museum Østjylland | DJM 2461x1 | Attrup, Djurs-land | | | | | | Diabase | Pointed butt, Zug | 3 | ? | | | | Klassen 2014a |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 10419:44 | Oppeby | | 473 | Östergöt-land | | | | Pointed butt, Zug | 1 | 18 | | | | Present study |
| Stockholms Historiska Museum | 11094:15 | Sjörup | | | Scania | | | Diabase | Pointed butt, Zug | 3 | 13 | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 002549:2 | Amaliegårdens gård | Sövde | | Scania | | Part of depo-sition | | Pointed butt, Zug | 3 | 16.8 | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 5049 | Sven Nilssons Collection | | | Scania | | | | Pointed butt, Zug | 3 | 21 | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 5056 | Sven Nilssons Collection | | | Scania | | | | Pointed butt, Zug | 3 | 12 | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 5053 | Sven Nilssons Collection | | | Scania | | | | Pointed butt, Zug | 3 | 14 | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 5052 | Sven Nilssons Collection | | | Scania | | | | Pointed butt, Zug | 3 | 12.5 | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 24668 | Rya | Västra Vram | 1151 | Scania | | | Diabase | Pointed butt, Zug | 1 | ? | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 22100 | Viderösa | Ottarp | 1319 | Scania | | | Diabase | Pointed butt, Zug | 1 | ? | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 22337 | Svenstorp | Odarslöv | 1318 | Scania | | | Diabase | Pointed butt, Zug | 1 | ? | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 24666 | Ekestad | Odarslöv | 1318 | Scania | | | Diabase | Pointed butt, Zug | 1 | ? | | | | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-four-sided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/ Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 22101 | Södra Åby | Södra Åby | 1368 | Scania | | | Diabase | Pointed butt, Zug | 1 | ? | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 19194 | Olstorp | Kvistofta | 1282 | Scania | | | Diabase | Pointed butt, Zug | 1 | ? | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 20494 | Hörby | Hörby | 1270 | Scania | | | Diabase | Pointed butt, Zug | 1 | ? | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 10248 | Hofterup | Hofterup | 1254 | Scania | | | Diabase | Pointed butt, Zug | 1 | ? | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 24665 | Kristianstadtrakten | Kristianstad | 1077 | Scania | | | Diabase | Pointed butt, Zug | 1 | ? | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Historiska Museum | 24667 | Östraby | Östraby | 1429 | Scania | | | Diabase | Pointed butt, Zug | 1 | ? | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas. Schleswig | Old. 68 | Oldenburg | | | Ost Holstein | | | Diabase? | Pointed butt, Zug | 1 | | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas. Schleswig | Private collection | Dobersdorf | | | Plön | | | Diabase? | Pointed butt, Zug | 1 | 13.8 | | | | Present study |
| Brandt 1967, taf. 24:6 | LHM 24526 | Bad Münder | | | Kr. Springe | | | | Pointed butt, Tumiac | 1 | ? | | | 1 | Present study |
| Röschmann 1963, taf. 27:1 | Private Collection | Holnis | | | Flensburg | | | | Pointed butt | 3 | 13.5 | | | | Present study |
| Röschmann 1963, taf. 27:8 | K.S. 11453 | Harrislee | | | Flensburg | | | | Pointed butt | 3 | 12.5 | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas. Schleswig | K.S. 13180 | Gettorf | | | | | 58-058-000-00000-028 | | Pointed butt | 3 | 13.3 | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas. Schleswig | ZU 76 | Damlos | | | Ost Holstein | | 55-011-000-00076-008 | | Pointed butt | 3 | | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas. Schleswig | Private collection | Wangels | | | Ost Holstein | | 55-043-000-10469-001 | | Pointed butt | 3 | | | | | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas. Schleswig | 1903/244 | Nehmten | | | Plön | | 57-053-000-00000-040 | | Pointed butt | 3 | 12 | | | | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 10382 | Unknown | | | | | Holsts coll. | | pointed butt, splayed edges | 3 | 18.5 | 2.6 | 6 | | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 22718 | St. Lyngby | Lille Lyngby | 1.05.04 | Strø | | Found in bog | | Thin butted, splayed edges | 3 | 17.2 | 2.6 | 5.2 | | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 28187 | Springstruphuse | Søstrup | 3.03.14 | Merløse | | Found on field | | Thin butted, splayed edges | 3 | 15.5 | 2.4 | 5.3 | | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 29814 | Svendborg | Svendborg | 9.05.13 | Sunds | | | | Thin butted, splayed edges | 3 | 10.4 | 2.7 | 5.8 | | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 42073 | Verup Mose | Niløse | 3.03.06 | Merløse | | Found on field | | Thin butted, splayed edges | 3 | 12.9 | 2.2 | 5.8 | | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | Z 205 | Keldsklinke | Udby | 3.01.09 | Ars | Holbæk | | | Thin butted, splayed edges | 3 | 11.8 | 2.2 | 5.8 | | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 9577 | Kirke Syv | Kirke Syv | 2.01.10 | Ramsø | | | | Thin butted, splayed edges | 3 | 11.9 | 2.8 | 5.4 | | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | A 9348 | Unknown | | | | | | | Thin butted, splayed edges | 3 | 17.8 | 2.8 | 5.3 | | Present study |
| Herlufsholm coll. | Nr. 596 | Unknown | | | | | | | Thin butt | 3 | | | | | Present study |
| Herlufsholm coll. | Nr. 595 | Unknown | | | | | | | Thin butt | 3 | | | | | Present study |
| Herlufsholm coll. | Nr. 593 | Unknown | | | | | | | Thin butt | 3 | | | | | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 4084 | | Vallekilde | 3.04.11 | | | | Diabase | Thin butt | 3 | | | | | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find re-marks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Type 1-oval/ type 3-four-sided cross-section | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/ Used 2 | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holbæk Mus. | 10844 | | Særslev | 3.06.08 | | | | Diabase | Thin butt | 3 | | | | | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 3150 | | Magleby | 4.04.11 | | | | Diabase | Thin butt | 3 | | | | | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | SVM1396 | | Alsted | 4.01.01 | | | | Diabase | Thin butt | 3 | 12 | | | 2 | Present study |
| Sorø Akademi coll. | 1239 | Køge | Køge | 2.01.07 | | | | Diabase | Thin butt | 3 | 11 | | | | Present study |
| Sorø Akademi coll. | 96160 | | Braaby | 4.02.23 | | | | Diabase | Thin butt | 3 | 12.5 | | | | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | F1175x2 | | Hørve | 3.04.06 | | | | Diabase | Thin butt | 3 | 14 | | | | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N983x432 | | | 3.04 | Ods | | | Diabase | Thin butt | 3 | 11 | | | | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N983x430 | | | 3.04 | Ods | | | Diabase | Thin butt | 3 | 12.5 | | | | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N983x541 | | | 3.04 | Ods | | | Diabase | Thin butt | 3 | 13 | | | | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N983x108 | | | 3.04 | Ods | | | Diabase | Thin butt | 3 | 11.5 | | | | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N983x133 | | | 3.04 | Ods | | | Diabase | Thin butt | 3 | 14 | | | | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N985x429 | | | 3.04 | Ods | | | Diabase | Thin butt | 3 | 15 | | | | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | 3850 | | | | Thy | | | Diabase | Thin butt | 3 | | | | | Present study |
| Aalborg Hist. Mus. | A154 | | Haverslev | | Års | | | Diabase | Thin butt | 3 | 11 | | | | Present study |
| Aalborg Hist. Mus. | 1687 | | Snedsted | | | | | Diabase | Thin butt | 3 | 13.5 | | | | Present study |
| Nationalmuseet | Z 496 | Svendstrup | Raklev | 3.01.03 | Arts | | | Diabase | Thin butt | 3 | 13.1 | 2.3 | 5.3 | | Present study |

Table 59 List of pointed-butted flint axes from northern Germany, Denmark, Sweden and Norway.

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A17058 | Frederiksholms Teglværk | København | 2.03.06 | Sokkelund | København | Surface coll. Kitchenmidden | Danien | Fragmented, neck | 1 | 10 | 2.1 | 4.5 | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A17058 | Frederiksholms Teglværk | København | 2.03.06 | Sokkelund | København | Surface coll. Kitchenmidden | Senon | Fragmented | 2 | 9.1 | 2.9 | 4.5 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A34557 | Kolind kitchenmidden | Kolind | 14.02.08 | Djurs Sønder | Randers | Field I C3, 3. layer | Danien | Fragm. Reused as a core | 1 | 10.6 | 2.8 | 4.4 | 1 | 2 | Grey | Mathiassen et al. 1942, 43: no. 1 |
| The National Museum | A34557 | Kolind kitchenmidden | Kolind | 14.02.08 | Djurs Sønder | Randers | Field II D4, 3. layer | Senon | Fragmented, neck | 1 | ? | 3 | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Mathiassen et al. 1942, 43: no. 2 |
| The National Museum | A51047 | Bloksbjerg | Gentofte | 2.03.02 | | | Found in gray/black layer 15 cm thickness | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 22.5 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Westerby 1920, 451f, fig. 6 |
| The National Museum | A36472 | Bjørnsholm kitcehnmidden | Ranum | 12.07.10 | Flet | Aalborg | Surface coll.? | Senon | Edge not preserved | 3 | 12.1 | 2.8 | 4.6 | 1 | ? | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A24697a | Sebberskole | Sebber | 12.07.11 | Hel | Aalborg | Surface coll. Kitchenmidden | Senon | Polished | 3 | 12.8 | 2.9 | 6.7 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 11987-93 | Havnø kitchenmidden | Visborg | 12.04.13 | | Aalborg | Found on site, fragmented edge | Senon | Polished | 3 | 11.8 | 2.8 | 6.5 | 1 | 2 | White | Søren H. Andersen, personal comm. |
| Moesgård Mus. | 12460-67 | Havnø kitchenmidden | Visborg | 12.04.13 | | Aalborg | Found on site, only neck preserved | Senon | Reused as a core | 3 | 5.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Søren H. Andersen, personal comm. |
| Moesgård Mus. | ? | Lisbjerg Skole, pit A2247 | Egå | 14.11.02 | | | Site, pit A2247 | Senon | | 1 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Skousen 2008 |
| Moesgård Mus. | ? | Lisbjerg Skole, pit A 288 | Egå | 14.11.02 | | | Site, pit A 288 | Senon | Fragmented | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | White | Skousen 2008 |
| Moesgård Mus. | ? | Lisbjerg Skole, pit A 288 | Egå | 14.11.02 | | | Site, pit A 288 | Senon | Fragmented | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Skousen 2008 |
| Moesgård Mus. | FHM4092x1122 | Kildevang | Egå | 14.11.02 | | | Cultural layer | Danien | Plank, preform | ? | 24 | ? | 6 | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Ravn 2004, 90 |
| Moesgård Mus. | FHM4092x1695 | Kildevang | Egå | 14.11.02 | | | Pit, A283 | Danien | Plank, preform, fragm. | ? | 13.5 | ? | 5.3 | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Ravn 2012, 39 |
| Moesgård Mus. | FHM4092x1000 | Kildevang | Egå | 14.11.02 | | | Pit, A181A, with Volling ceramics | Senon | Plank, preform, fragm., burned | ? | 5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Ravn 2004, 46 |
| Moesgård Mus. | ? | Blåbærhaven, A3692 | Elsted | 15.06.02 | | | Site, pit A3692 | Senon | | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 51051 | Borup Ris | Gunderslev | 4.05.05 | Øster Flakkebjerg | Sorø | Found on site (j.nr. 419/69) | Senon | | 2 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | ? | Norsminde kitcenmidden | Malling | 15.04.05 | Ning | Århus | Found on site | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Andersen 1991, 13ff |
| The National Museum | ? | Muldbjerg | Stenmagle | 4.01.12 | Alsted | Sorø | Found on site | Senon | Fragmented, blade | 2? | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Troels-Smith 1957 |
| The National Museum | ? | Barkær | Bregnet | 14.11.01 | Øster Lisbjerg | | Found on site below long barrow | Senon | Fragmented | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Liversage 1992, 59 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | ? | Barkær | Bregnet | 14.11.01 | Øster Lis-bjerg | | Found on site below long barrow | Senon | Preform | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Grey | Liversage 1992, 59 |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | ? | Tolstrup/Bak-kegård | Næsborg | 12.07.08 | Slet | Ålborg | Found on site below long barrow | Senon | Fragmented, neck | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Madsen 1975, 124+145. Figs. 2 no. 22 & Fig. 18 |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | ? | Tolstrup/Bak-kegård | Næsborg | 12.07.08 | Slet | Ålborg | Found on site below long barrow | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Madsen 1975,143 |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | ? | Tolstrup/Bak-kegård | Næsborg | 12.07.08 | Slet | Ålborg | Found on site below long barrow | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Madsen 1975,143 |
| Moesgård Mus. | ? | Visborg kitchen-midden | Visborg | 12.04.13 | Hindsted | | Found on kitchenmid-den | Senon | Fragmented, neck | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | S. H. Andersen, personal comm. |
| Moesgård Mus. | ? | Visborg kitchen-midden | Visborg | 12.04.13 | Hindsted | | Found on kitchenmid-den | Senon | Fragmented, neck | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | S. H. Andersen, personal comm. |
| Folkemuseet, Hillerød | NFHA 2424x0296 | Ullerødgård | Tjæreby | 1.05.08 | Strø | | Site, pit A405 | Senon, moraine | Unused | 3 | 22.3 | 2.9 | 6.4 | 1 | 1 | Grey | Rosenberg 2006 |
| Moesgård Mus. | FHM 4712 | Årslev transport-center | Årslev | 15.03.02 | Hasle | Århus | Site, pit A3 | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Kveiborg 2006 |
| Lolland/Falster Mus. | FHM1353x138 | Erantisvej | Nørre Alslev | 7.01.07 | | Falster | Found in a pit | Senon | Reshaped edges | 2 | 7 | 2.4 | 4.3 | 1 | 2 | Grey | Staal 2005 |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | ? | Värby | | | | Scania | Site, pit V22 | Senon | Fragmented, neck | 2 | ? | 2.3 | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Salomonsson 1970, 72. Fig. 10:1 |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | ? | Svenstorp | | | | Scania | Site, pit N 3, N 11 | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | ? | Svenstorp | | | | Scania | Site, pit N 3, N 11 | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | ? | Oxie 7 | Oxie | | | Scania | Site with 16 fragm. Of pointed butted axes. 1 complete | Senon | Burned | 1 | 13.5 | | 4.2 | 2 | 1 | White | Larsson 1984, 61 |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | ? | Kallmossen | | | Uppland | | | Senon | | 2 | 7 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Hallgren 2008, 233 |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | ? | Skogsmossen | | | Västmanland | | | Senon | | 2 | 9 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Hallgren 2008, 233 |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 21422 | Mogetorp | St. Malm | 369 | | Söderman-land | Site near long barrow with several axes | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | S. Florin 1958, 38f |
| Malmö Museum | 201234 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 1799 | Senon | Fragm. Neck | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 201577 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 3869 | Senon | Preform | 2 | 15.2 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 201686 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 3101 | Senon | Fragm. Neck | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 201932 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 906 | Danien | Fragm. Neck | 2 | 7.9 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 202111 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 3868 | Senon | Fragm. Edge | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Malmö Museum | 202141 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 3868 | Danien | Fragm. Side | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 202501 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 3531 | Senon | Fragm. Burned | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 202407 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 1854 | Senon | Fragm. Neck. Core axe or preform? | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 202634 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 3747 | Senon | Fragm. Edge. Reused as a core | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 202751 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 860 | Danien | Fragm. | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 4064 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 860 | Senon | Fragm. | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 202901 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 2671 | Danien | Preform | 1 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 4226 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 2671 | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 202804 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 3253 | Senon | Fragm. Neck | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 203100 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 1912 | Senon | Polished | 2 | 11.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 203103 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 1912 | Senon | Fragm. Neck. Burned | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 203690 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 866 | Danien | Bifacial, core axe or pre-form? | 1 | 9.4 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 203831 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 688 | Senon | Fragm. Burned | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Light grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 204858 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 276 | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 207922 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 32422 | Senon | Preform | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 208466 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 39670 | Senon | Fragm. Neck | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 208416 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 22743 | Danien | Fragm. | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 208782 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 33059 | Senon | Preform | 1 | 10 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 208783 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 33059 | Senon | Preform | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 208676 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 33059 | Senon | Fragm. | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 209085 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 15647 | Danien | Preform | 1 | 10.1 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 209195 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 15889 | Senon | Burned | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 209254 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 15849 | Senon | Preform | 1 | 11 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 209271 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 15849 | Senon | | 1 | 14.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Dark grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Malmö Museum | 209272 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 15849 | Senon | Reused as a core/hammer-stone | 1 | 10.3 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Dark grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 209605 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 19049 | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 209695 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 19049 | Senon | Fragm. burned | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 209710 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 19049 | Senon | Fragm. Neck. burned | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 210176 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 20106 | Senon | Fragm. Neck | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 213274 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 39206 | Danien | Fragm. imitation of a jade axe? | 1 | 12.5 | ? | 4.7 | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 213393 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 276 | Senon | | 1 | 6 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 213251 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 35862 | Danien | Edge | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 100777 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 10228 | Senon | Fragm. Neck | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 101215 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 11855 | Senon | Preform | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 101416 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 6060 | Senon | Burned | 2 | 8.1 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 101283 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 9879 | Senon | Preform | 1 | 11.8 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 102355 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 7621 | Senon | Burned | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 210339 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. ?? | Senon | Preform | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 4045 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 860 | Senon | Edge | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 4063 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 860 | Senon | Preform | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | ?? | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 270 | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| Malmö Museum | 209393 | Almhov | Hyllie | | Malmø | Scania | Feature nr. 25091, house 27 | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Rudebeck 2010; Present study |
| ? | ? | Baabe | | | | Rügen | Site, layer E | Senon | Fragmented, neck | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Hirsch et al. 2008 |
| ? | ? | Boberg 15 | | | Hamburg | | Site | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Schindler 1955, taf. III. no. 37 |
| ? | ? | Dyrotz | | | Lkr. Havelland | | Site | Senon | | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Yellow | Ungerath & Cziesla 2006, 38 |
| ? | ? | Brunn fp 17, befund 24 | | | Lkr. Mecklenburg-Strelitz | | Found in feature? | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Vogt 2009, 161, taf. 30,15 |
| ? | NFN 1395 | Salzberg | Höckelheim | | Lkr. Northeim | | Stray find | Senon | Imported from southern Scan.? | ? | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Wallbrecht 2000, 92, taf. 78:1395 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A51451 | Stray find | Brørup | 19.03.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Folkemuseet, Hillerød | NFHA 849x6 | Kappelskov | Tjæreby | 1.05.08 | Strø | | Stray find | Senon, moraine | Reused as a scraper, fragm. | 3 | ? | 2.9 | 5.9 | 1 | ? | Grey | Present study |
| Herlufsholm coll. | 105 | Vester Egesborg | Vester Egesborg | 5.04.12 | Hammer | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Herlufsholm coll. | 106 | Vester Egesborg | Vester Egesborg | 5.04.12 | Hammer | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Herlufsholm coll. | 93 | Vester Egesborg | Vester Egesborg | 5.04.12 | Hammer | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Herlufsholm coll. | 121 | Skive | Skive | 13.04.09 | Hindborg | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Herlufsholm coll. | 349 | Vosnæsgård | Skødstrup | 14.11.08 | Øster Lisbjerg | | Stray find | Senon | Reshaped edges | 1 | 18 | 3.4 | 5.6 | 1 | 1 | Blue | Present study |
| Herlufsholm coll. | 328 | Viemose | Kalvehave | 5.02.06 | Bårse | | Stray find | Senon | Reshaped edges | 1 | 12.8 | 2.3 | 5.6 | 1 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Herlufsholm coll. | 450 | Myrup | Vester Egesborg | 5.04.12 | Hammer | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Herlufsholm coll. | 509 | Udby | Udby | 5.02.12 | Bårse | Præstø | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Herlufsholm coll. | 518 | Udby | Udby | 5.02.12 | Bårse | Præstø | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Langelands Mus. | ? | Stray find | Tullebølle | 9.02.09 | | | Stray find | Senon | | ? | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Anne Rosenberg, personal comm. |
| Svendborg Mus. | ? | Stray find | Skårup | 9.05.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Svendborg Mus. | 27955 | Stray find | Ollerup | 9.05.09 | | | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 1 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Svendborg Mus. | 4562 | Illem | Bregninge | 9.07.01 | Tåsinge | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 17 | 3.5 | 5.8 | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.9 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.6 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 10.6 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 10.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 10.2 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 9.7 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 8 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 8.1 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 8.3 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | White | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 8.4 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Brown | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 10.4 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.3 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | White | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | White | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 1 | 20.2 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | | 9.01.04-5-7 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 1 | 20 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Odense Mus. | 12802-47 | Stray find | Helnæs | 8.02.07 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | Plank, preform | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Odense Mus. | 12807-20 | Hesbjerg | Verninge | 8.04.14 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | Fragm., neck | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Odense Mus. | 116x2018 | Brendegård SØ | Vester Åby | 9.04.27 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | Fragm., neck | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Odense Mus. | 7817x0001 | Bjerggård | Herringe | 9.04.10 | Sallinge | Funen | Stray find | Senon | Ceremonial axe, burned | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Odense Mus. | 1639 | Stray find | Orte | 8.02.13 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 18 | 3.1 | 6.3 | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Odense Mus. | 35 | Stray find | Assens | 8.02.01 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12.1 | 2.5 | 4.3 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Odense Mus. | 309 | Millinge | Svanninge | 9.04.20 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 10.7 | 2.5 | 4.7 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Odense Mus. | 308 | Vejstrup | Brudager | 9.01.01 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | White | Present study |
| Odense Mus. | 2081 | Hesbjerg I | Turup | 8.02.20 | Båg | Funen | Stray find | Senon | Burned | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | White | Present study |
| Odense Mus. | 9456 | Ringhavegård | Ringe | 9.01.08 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 21 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Odense Mus. | 8599 | Heringegård | Ringe | 9.01.08 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Odense Mus. | 4789 | Breddam | Ringe | 9.01.08 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.8 | ? | 5.5 | 1 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| The National Museum | A42234 | Overfladeopsamling | Hårslev | 8.06.04 | Skovby | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Axel Degn Johansson coll. | DF62 | Stray find | Beldinge | 5.02.03 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 18.5 | 3.8 | 5.3 | 1 | 2 | ? | Present study |
| Axel Degn Johansson coll. | ? | Stray find | Vester Egesborg | 5.04.12 | | Zealand | Stray find | Senon | Burned, white | 3 | 15.1 | 2.8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Nykøbing Falster Mus. | 1309x1 | Stray find | Sønder Alslev | 07.02.11 | | | Stray find | Senon | Oval cross section, splayed edges | 1 | 19.6 | 4.2 | 6.7 | 2 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Nykøbing Falster Mus. | ? | Stray find | Idestrup | 7.02.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | 3 | 6.2 | 1 | 2 | ? | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | ? | Knuthenborg | Bandholm | 7.03.02 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 12823 *497 | Maribo | Maribo | 7.06.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | Preform, plank | 1 | 32 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 1466 *314 | Binnitse | Maribo | 7.06.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | 4-sided cross section, splayed edges | 3 | 25 | 3.5 | 6.8 | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 20608 *279 | Kærstrup | Fuglse | 7.03.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.3 | 2.7 | 5.2 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 7820*256 | Torrig | Birket | 7.04.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 29.2 | 3.5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 8863*807 | Sløsse | Vester Ulslev | 7.06.21 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13 | 2.5 | 5.2 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 8849*461 | Nørregårdsmarken | Slemminge | 7.06.18 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 18.8 | 3 | 5.8 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 1661 | Kjeldernæs | Stokkemarke | 7.05.11 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16 | 2.8 | 5.8 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 476*261 | Søgård | Maribo | 7.06.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.8 | 2.8 | 5.5 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | ? | Hunseby | Hunseby | 7.06.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.5 | 3.2 | 6.5 | 1 | 2 | Blue | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | ? | Idasminde | Hunseby | 7.06.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 21971 | Lidsø Vejle | Rødby | 7.03.14 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm., unpolished, burned | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | White | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 12936*4694 | Stray find | | | Rügen | Germany | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.5 | 2.8 | 5.5 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 3024*103 | Stray find | | | Slesvig | Germany | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 19 | 3 | 6.2 | 1 | 1 | Blue | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maribo Mus. | 3072 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | Falster/East Lolland | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.5 | 2.5 | 5.5 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 3106 | Falster | Falster | 7.01-2 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 16.8 | 3 | 5.3 | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 3116 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | Falster/East Lolland | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16.5 | 3.2 | 5.4 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 3160 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | Falster/East Lolland | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | Blue | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | E 23674 | Stray find | Engestofte | 7.06.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.8 | 3 | 6 | 2 | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 15586 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | Falster/East Lolland | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 10.4 | 2 | 4.7 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 1124*191 | Stray find | Frederiksborg Slot | 1.03.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 16 | 4 | 5.8 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 36729 | Guldborg | Bregninge | 7.06.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 16.5 | 3.8 | 6.5 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 13195 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | Falster/East Lolland | | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 1 | 20.5 | 4 | 7.4 | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 13240 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | Falster/East Lolland | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14.9 | 3.4 | 5.3 | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 9096D*391 | Pederstrup Marker | Horslunde | 7.04.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13 | 3.2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | ? | Langø | Kappel | 7.05.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 20298 | Teklaborgs Mark | Astrup | 10.06.02 | | | Stray find | Danien | | 1 | 17.8 | 4.1 | 6.5 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1938/51 | Stray find | Tolne | 10.03.14 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 19.5 | 3 | 5.5 | 1 | 1 | Gray | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 77 | Stray find | Sindal | 10.06.13 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 22 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1951/611 | Stray find | Voer | 10.02.13 | | | Stray find | Danien | | 1 | 11 | 3 | 5.7 | 2 | 1 | Gray | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1944/144 | Stray find | Bindslev | 10.03.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14.5 | 2.9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1981/50 | Stray find | Brønderslev | 10.01.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14 | 2.3 | 4.6 | 1 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 263 | Stray find | Serritslev | 10.01.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | Part of deposi-tion 263-265 | 2 | 21.5 | 3.7 | 6.2 | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 264 | Stray find | Serritslev | 10.01.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | Part of deposi-tion 263-265 | 3 | 17.5 | 3.5 | 6.7 | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 265 | Stray find | Serritslev | 10.01.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | Part of deposi-tion 263-265 | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 266 | Stray find | Serritslev | 10.01.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | Part of deposi-tion 266-267 | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 267 | Stray find | Serritslev | 10.01.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | Part of deposi-tion 266-267 | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 13386 | Vendsyssel | Unknown | 10 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 10987 | Vendsyssel | Unknown | 10 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Danien | | 1 | 17 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 11130 | Vendsyssel | Unknown | 10 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 20218 | Stray find | Sct. Hans | 10.06.11 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17 | 2.8 | 6.3 | 1 | 1 | Blue | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 731 | Lørslev | Ugilt | 10.06.17 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Danien | | 1 | 8.2 | 2.5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 730 | Lørslev | Ugilt | 10.06.17 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Danien | | 2 | 10 | 3.3 | 5.6 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 6831 | Hvilshøjgård | Øster Brønder-slev | 10.01.19 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Danien | | 2 | 13.8 | 3.3 | 6.2 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1096 | Stray find | Vrensted | 10.01.17 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.8 | 3 | 6.2 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 728 | Lørslev | Ugilt | 10.06.17 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Senon | Burned | 2 | 13.7 | 3 | 5.8 | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1938/105 | Stray find | Tolne | 10.03.14 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Danien | | 2 | 12 | 2.9 | 5.7 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 2151 | Odden | Mygdal | 10.06.08 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Danien | | 2 | 19.5 | 4.4 | 6.5 | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1968/195 | Stray find | Vrensted | 10.01.17 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Danien | | 1 | 15.2 | 2.6 | 6.3 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1382 | Stray find | Børglum | 10.01.02 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13.6 | 2.3 | 4.1 | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 6855 | Hvilshøjgård | Øster Brønder-slev | 10.01.19 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Danien | | 2 | 14.4 | 3.3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1938/114 | Stray find | Tolne | 10.03.14 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Danien | | 1 | 14.8 | 3.3 | 5.7 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 2256 | Guldager | Vrejlev | 10.01.16 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 2 | 3.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 4786 | Stray find | Hjørring | 10.06.05 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Danien | Fragm. | 2 | 3 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 6875 | Hvilshøjgård | Øster Brønder-slev | 10.01.19 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 11.2 | 2.3 | 5.3 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 725 | Lørslev | Ugilt | 10.06.17 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 14.8 | 3 | 5.7 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1799 | Stray find | Mosbjerg | 10.03.09 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Red | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 650 | Stray find | Torslev | 10.02.11 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 22.5 | 4 | 6.5 | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1955/110 | Stray find | Asdal | 10.06.01 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.2 | 3.2 | 5.7 | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1938/22 | Stray find | Tolne | 10.03.14 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15 | 2.9 | 6.6 | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 14831 | Kås | Jetsmark | 10.04.05 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Danien | | 2 | 15 | 2.8 | 6.1 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 14832 | Stray find | Jetsmark | 10.04.05 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Danien | | 1 | 10.4 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1215 | Stray find | Tårs | 10.01.14 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Danien | | 2 | 13.5 | 3.3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 453 | Stray find | Thisted | 11.03.08 | Thy | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 472 | Dalgård | Solbjerg | 11.04.11 | Mors | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 19 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 516 | Stray find | Sindal | 10.06.13 | | | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 627 | Vengård | Hjørring | 10.06.05 | | | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 674 | Stray find | Hillerslev | 11.02.02 | | | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 16.25 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 713 | Stray find | Siem | 12.03.08 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17.7 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 739 | Stray find | Tolstrup | 10.01.13 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15.3 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Red | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 745 | Stray find | Lundby | 12.07.04 | | | Stray find | Danien | | 2 | 13.3 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 746 | Stray find | Kørup | 8.05.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12.7 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 747 | Stray find | Øster Brønder-slev | 10.01.19 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 840 | Attrup/Torslev | Attrup | 10.07.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Red | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 1744e | Stray find | Sønderholm | 12.05.11 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 18.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 1789 | Stray find | Ulsted | 12.06.11 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 9.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 1820 | Stray find | Øster Hassing | 12.06.14 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 8 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 1825 | Stray find | Ellidshøj | 12.05.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 10.25 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 1846 | Stray find | Stubberup | 8.01.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 1892 | Stray find | Rise | 9.07.04 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 1910 | Stray find | Rise | 9.07.04 | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 2018 | Stray find | Als | 12.04.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Red | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 2072 | Stray find | Nøvling | 12.01.09 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 2175 | Stray find | Ejdrup | 12.08.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 18.7 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 2330 | Alheden | Krarup | 9.04.16 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 2347 | Stray find | Visborg | 12.04.13 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 27 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 2429 | Stray find | Svenstrup | 12.05.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 8 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 2554 | Stray find | Øster Hornum | 12.05.15 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 18 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 2562 | Stray find | Frejlev | 12.05.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Red | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 2596 | Stray find | Østrup | 8.03.08 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 2600 | Stray find | Østrup | 8.03.08 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 2 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 2731 | Nørre Uttrup | Hvorup | 12.06.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 2826 | Stray find | Skræm | 10.07.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 16.5 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 2830 | Stray find | Skræm | 10.07.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 2 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 2986 | Stray find | Spørring | 15.06.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 22 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 749 | Stray find | Lillevorde | 12.01.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 18.8 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Bornholms Mus. | 1971 | Karlshøj | Klemensker | 6.01.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 17.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | A5 private coll. | Myseregård | Rutsker | 6.01.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| The National Museum | 105 | Smørmosegård | Vestermarie | 6.03.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14.4 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | 1761 | Bølshavn | Østermarie | 6.04.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 21.1 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | A7 private coll. | Stamperegård | Østermarie | 6.04.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| The National Museum | 19973 | Runegård | Åker | 6.02.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 22.1 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| The National Museum | 42740 | Krashavegård | Klemensker | 6.01.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | 202 | Ø. Pilegård | Klemensker | 6.01.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | 924 | Kirkebogård | Klemensker | 6.01.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | 1119 | Kofoedgård Lynglod | Klemensker | 6.01.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 18.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | 1746 | Piberegård Lynglod | Klemensker | 6.01.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15.4 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | A2 private coll. | Stray find | Klemensker | 6.01.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15.7 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | A4 private coll. | Skåningehøj | Klemensker | 6.01.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 16.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | A15 private coll. | Søvang | Klemensker | 6.01.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | A3 private coll. | Sjælemosen | Olsker | 6.01.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | 746 | Torpebakkerne | Rutsker | 6.01.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 21.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bornholms Mus. | 1977 | Lindeskoven | Rø | 6.01.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | 2333 | Smålyngen | Pedersker | 6.02.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13.1 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | A13 private coll. | Dyndebygård | Povlsker | 6.02.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | A14 private coll. | Rispebjerg | Povlsker | 6.02.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | 2136 | Birkely | Åker | 6.02.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | 34 | Engegård | Nylars | 6.03.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | 1566 | Ravnekær | Vestermarie | 6.03.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | Part of deposition in Ravnekær | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Finn Ole Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | 1566 | Ravnekær | Vestermarie | 6.03.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | Part of deposition in Ravnekær | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Finn Ole Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | 1566 | Ravnekær | Vestermarie | 6.03.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | Part of deposition in Ravnekær | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Finn Ole Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | 1566 | Ravnekær | Vestermarie | 6.03.05 | | | Stray find | Diabas | Part of deposition in Ravnekær | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Finn Ole Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | 1324 | Risen | Østerlars | 6.04.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | A8 private coll. | Munkerup | Østermarie | 6.04.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | A16 private coll. | Myregård | Østermarie | 6.04.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 18.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | A1 private coll. | Fredshvile | Klemensker | 6.01.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14.1 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | ad A1 private coll. | Fredshvile | Klemensker | 6.01.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 18.4 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | A9 private coll. | Risholm | Klemensker | 6.01.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 18.1 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | 1917 | Lynggård | Olsker | 6.01.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | A10 private coll. | Brunsbjerg | Olsker | 6.01.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.1 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | A11 private coll. | Møllehøj | Olsker | 6.01.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| The National Museum | 8854 | Melgård | Rutsker | 6.01.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 9.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | 395 | Lindholmsgård | Rø | 6.01.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | 1373 | Bromme | Rø | 6.01.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.1 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | A6 private coll. | Lynggård | Rø | 6.01.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | A12 private coll. | Ndr. Dyndebygård | Povlsker | 6.02.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | MLXV | Velleby | Nylars | 6.03.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 30.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| The National Museum | 125 | Klinten | Vestermarie | 6.03.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | 621 | Dalslunde | Østermarie | 6.04.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.9 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| Bornholms Mus. | A17 private coll. | Lynggård | Olsker | 6.01.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Poul Otto Nielsen, personal comm. |
| The National Museum | 9623 | Frederiksssund | Frederiksssund | 1.03.02 | Lynge-Frederiks-borg | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 1 | 24 | 5.5 | 6.3 | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27397 | Near Gure ruins | Tikøb | 1.04.12 | Lynge-Kronborg | | Frederik 7 coll. | Senon | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 1 | 15.5 | 3.5 | 5.8 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | Z 883 | Kalundborg | Kalundborg | 3.01.01 | Ars | | Stray find | Senon, moraine | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 3 | 19.3 | 3.7 | 7.2 | 2 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | Z 1965 | Kolind | Kolind | 14.02.08 | Djurs Sønder | Randers | Excavation of railroad | Senon, moraine | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 1 | 14 | 2.7 | 5.6 | 2 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27421 | Slagelse | Slagelse | 4.03.14 | Slagelse | | Frederiks 7 coll. | Danien | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 1 | 20.7 | 5 | 6.9 | 2 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 320 | Strøby | Strøby | 5.06.12 | Stevns | | Found on the field | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 23.3 | 3.7 | 6.4 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 321 | Strøby | Strøby | 5.06.12 | Stevns | | Found on the field | Senon, moraine | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 1 | 19 | 3.5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 2083 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | Denmark | Stray find | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 1 | 37.2 | 4.3 | 8.5 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 7331 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | Denmark | Classens coll. | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 3 | 37.3 | 4.8 | 8.2 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 3273 | Svinø | Kjøng | 5.04.04 | Hammer | Svinø | Found on Svinø | Senon, moraine | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 2 | 20.7 | 3.9 | 6.6 | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 4476 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | Zealand | Larsson coll. | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 3 | 31 | 3.6 | 6.7 | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 2635 | Strøby | Strøby | 5.06.12 | Stevns | | Stray find | Senon, moraine | Unpolished, re-worked edge. Core axe with spec. Edge? | 1 | 15.5 | 4.1 | 6.1 | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 4589 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | Denmark | Private coll. | Senon | Preform/core axe with spec. Edge? | 1 | 15.8 | 4.3 | 6.8 | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 6175 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | Denmark | Stray find | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 2 | 31.5 | 4.4 | 7.5 | 2 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 6176 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | Denmark | Stray find | Senon, moraine | Unpolished, re-worked edge. Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 23 | 4.2 | 7.4 | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 9194 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | Denmark | J. C. L. Peter-sens coll. | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge. Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 22.6 | 3.8 | 7.5 | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A 10018 | Falster | Unknown | 7.01-2 | | Falster | Holst coll. | Senon, moraine | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 3 | 19.2 | 3.2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 11240 | Sejrø | Sejrø | 3.06.07 | Skippinge | | Stray find | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 2 | 24.5 | 3.8 | 5.3 | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 11238 | Veddelev | Himmelev | 2.04.05 | Sømme | | Found on a field | Senon, moraine | Unpolished, re-worked edge. Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 19 | 3.9 | 5.9 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 11010 | Vallensgård | Åker | 6.02.05 | Bornholms Sønder | | Stray find | Senon from Rügen? | Unpolished, re-worked edge. Imported flint. | 1 | 19.5 | 3.2 | 6.8 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 10019 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | | Holst coll. | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge. Ceremonial axe? | 3 | 28.4 | 3.9 | 6.6 | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 12618 | Gisselfeld | Braaby | 4.02.23 | Ringsted | | Gisselfeld. Goldsmidt coll. | Senon, moraine | Unpolished, re-worked edge. Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 21.8 | 3.3 | 6.5 | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 12622 | Vollerslev | Vollerslev | 5.01.12 | Bjeverskov | | Præstegårds-marken. Goldsmidt coll. | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 2 | 21.2 | 3.8 | 5.9 | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 15857 | Præstemosen | Farum | 1.06.01 | Ølstykke | | Found in a bog, Præste-mosen near Farum | Senon, moraine | Unpolished, re-worked edge. Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 24 | 4.8 | 6.6 | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 16477 | Hyllested | Hyllested | 14.02.07 | Randers Sønder | | Læge Neergårds coll. | Danien, beach | Unpolished, re-worked and splayed edge | 1 | 21 | 3.1 | 7.4 | 2 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 20856 | Ændrup | Odder | 15.02.10 | Hads | | Found on the field | Danien, moraine | Unpolished, re-worked edge. Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 25.5 | 4.9 | 6.6 | 2 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 21159 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | Denmark | Borries coll. | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 1 | 25.9 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 22321 | Ramsøgaarde By | Gadstrup | 2.01.04 | Ramsø | | Found on the field | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 22470 | Værløse | Faxe | 5.03.02 | Faxe | | Found by ploughing | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 3 | 27.3 | 3.7 | 6.3 | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 22846 | Sallev | Snoldelev | 2.05.09 | Tune | | Stray find | Senon, moraine | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 2 | 19.3 | 3.1 | 6.9 | 2 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 24085 | Aaarslev | Aaarslev | 5.02.01 | Bjeverskov | | Found 60 cm below subsur-face in sandy layer | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked and splayed edge | 3 | 27.5 | 4.1 | 6.1 | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A 23139 | Veflinge | Veflinge | 8.06.11 | Skovby | | Stray find | Senon, moraine | Re-worked and splayed edge. Ceremonial axe? | 1 | 29.5 | 4.3 | 8.2 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 24306 | Varpelev | Varpelev | 5.06.13 | Stevns | | Found in a bog | Senon from mine? | Imitation of jade axe, St. Michel. | 1 | 22.3 | 3.8 | 6.9 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 24410 | Tudsenæs | Tusse | 3.07.13 | Tusse | | Læge Lunds coll. | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge. Ceremonial axe? | 2 | 30.5 | 4.1 | 6.1 | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 24088 | Nørre Mern | Mern | 5.02.07 | Baarse | | Found by ploughing | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked and splayed edge | 2 | 26 | 4.1 | 6.5 | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 24296 | Taarnholm | Taarnborg | 4.03.19 | Slagelse | | Found by ploughing | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge. Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 17.7 | 3.9 | 6.7 | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 27803 | Stedstrup - Old | Kirke Eskild-strup | 3.03.04 | Merløse | Holbæk | Found on a hill on Niels Nielsens field | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 1 | 14.6 | 3.4 | 5.1 | 2 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 25729 | Kongstrup | Refsnæs | 3.01.05 | Arts | | Stray find | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge. Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 23.3 | 3.7 | 7.7 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 26619 | Aasingerrød | Uggerløse | 1.03.13 | Lynge-Frederiks-borg | | Found during excavation of a ditch 30 cm depth | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 3 | 21.8 | 4.3 | 7.2 | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 27015 | Kausbjerggård | Syv | 2.01.10 | Ramsø | | Stray find | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 3 | 18.8 | 3.4 | 6.5 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 27730 | Bedsted | Kværkeby | 4.02.10 | Ringsted | | Found by ploughing | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 3 | 19.4 | 3.6 | 6.8 | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 28566 | Alkestrup | Asmindrup | 3.03.11 | Merløse | | Found on field. H. Andersen in 1915 | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked and splayed edge | 3 | 24.7 | 3.4 | 6.6 | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 31452 | Enderslev | Enderslev | 5.01.02 | Bjeverskov | | Found in a bog | Senon from mine? | Re-worked and splayed edge. Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 17.7 | 3.6 | 6.2 | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 33616 | Gundsømagle Holme | Gundsømagle | 2.04.03 | Sømme | | Stray find | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge. Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 30.5 | 3.7 | 7.9 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A 36812 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | Vendsyssel | Found together with two other axes? Steenstrups coll. | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge. Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 22.2 | 4.8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 36535 | Vraa | Agri | 14.05.01 | Mols | | Stray find | Senon from mine? | Unpolished, re-worked edge | 2 | 21 | 4.2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| The National Museum | Uden nr. | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17.6 | 2.8 | 5.5 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | Uden nr. | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 15.2 | 3.1 | 6.2 | 2 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | B 655 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 24 | 4 | 6.7 | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| The National Museum | Uden nr. | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | 25.4 | 4 | 6.7 | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | Z 617 | Illerup | Raklev | 3.01.03 | Arts | | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of copper axe? | 3 | 15.5 | 2.9 | 6.5 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | Z 449 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | | Stray find | Senon | Preform? | 1 | 21.2 | 4.2 | 7.2 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | Z 417 | Valby | Valby | 1.01.12 | Holbo | | Found in a bog | Senon | Imitation of copper axe? | 3 | 15.5 | 3.1 | 5.9 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | Z 626 | Gjørslev | Holtug | 5.06.04 | Stevns | | Found in clayish soil | Senon | Imitation of copper axe? | 3 | 20 | 2.7 | 6.5 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | Z 204 | Kaastrup | Tømmerup | 3.01.08 | Ars | Holbæk | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of jade axe? 9 polished surfaces | 3 | 24.5 | 4.4 | 5.3 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | Z 1934 | Kildeklintegaard | Udby | 3.07.14 | Ars | Holbæk | Stray find | Senon | Re-worked edge from heavy use | 3 | 17.5 | 3.3 | 5.6 | 2 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 910 | Næstved | Tybjerg | 5.07.11 | | | Frederik 7 coll. | Senon | | 1 | 17.3 | 3.4 | 6.5 | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | 258 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 1065 | Vellensby | Nylars | 6.03.03 | Bornholm Vester | Bornholm | Found below large stone | Senon | | 3 | 31.5 | 3.4 | 6.5 | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| The National Museum | 3997 | Ebbesskov | Faxe | 5.03.02 | Faxe | | Found by ploughing | Senon | Re-worked edge several times | 2 | 10.4 | 3 | 4.9 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 8854 | Melgaarden | Rutsker | 6.01.06 | Bornholms Nørre | Bornholm | Found near a long barrow/ dolmen? | Senon from mine? | Re-worked edge several times | 3 | 9.5 | 2.5 | 5.2 | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| The National Museum | Z 940 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 25.5 | 3.7 | 6.3 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | 9040 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14.9 | 3.1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | Z 1806 | Kjærby | Rørby | 3.01.04 | Ars | | Stray find | Senon, moraine | | 1 | 15.2 | 3.1 | 4.8 | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 16418 | Engsø/Borreby | Magleby | 4.04.11 | Vester Flakkebjerg | | Found in a pit | Senon | Flint from mine? | 3 | 18 | 3.4 | 5.5 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | 11013 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | | Stray find | Senon | Flint from mine? | 3 | 23.1 | 3.5 | 7.1 | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 11594 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 24 | 4 | 5.8 | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 12065 | Kajerød | Birkerød | 1.04.02 | Lynge-Kronborg | | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of jade axe, polished on 7 surfaces | 3 | 18 | 4 | 5.9 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | 13434 | Ditlevsdal | Vigerslev | 8.06.12 | Skovby | | Vedel Simon-sens coll. | Senon | Polished | 3 | 16.2 | 3.7 | 6.1 | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| The National Museum | 15399 | Lille Valby | København | 2.03.06 | Sokkelund? | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14.4 | 2.7 | 6.1 | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 15867 | Elved mark | Veflinge | 8.06.11 | Skovby | Odense | Stray find | Senon | Re-used as a hammerstone | 2 | 11.8 | 3.3 | 5.3 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19022 | Vejby | Vejby | 1.01.13 | Holbo | | Found in a bog near Vejby | Senon | Re-worked edge | 3 | 14.4 | 3.2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19076 | Gylling | Gylling | 15.02.05 | Hads | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. Neck is preserved | 1 | ? | 3.4 | ? | 1 | ? | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19414 | Slagelse | Slagelse | 4.03.14 | Slagelse | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 18 | 3.1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | 19415 | Slagelse | Slagelse | 4.03.14 | Slagelse | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.2 | 3.1 | 6.2 | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 16538 | Haarby | Haarby | 8.02.09 | Baaag | | Vedel Simon-sens coll. | Senon | | 3 | 15.3 | 3.6 | 5.8 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 16562 | Væde | Veflinge | 8.06.11 | Skovby | | Stray find | Senon | Knapped blades from the narrow sides of the axe | 1 | 13.7 | 3.4 | 5.7 | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 17552 | Vigerslev | Vigerslev | 8.06.12 | Skovby | | Vedel Simon-sens coll. | Senon | | 2 | 14.8 | 3.1 | 5.8 | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | 16822 | Frederikssund | Frederikssund | 1.03.02 | Lynge-Frederiks-borg | | Stray find | Senon | Flint from mine? | 3 | 14.3 | 2.8 | 5.7 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | 18483 | Rubjerg | Rubjerg | 10.06.10 | Vennebjerg | | Stray find | Danien | Bifacial, unpol-ished except on the edge | 1 | 14.7 | 4.3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 21414 | Malt | Malt | 19.03.07 | Malt | | Found by ploughing | Senon | | 3 | 13.4 | 3.2 | 4.7 | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 21570 | Domhuset | Rødovre | 2.03.08 | Sokkelund | | Found by excavation 2 m depth | Senon | Flint from mine? | 3 | 19.4 | 2.9 | 6.2 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27387 | Strøby | Strøby | 5.06.12 | Stevns | | Frederik 7 coll. | Senon | Preform | 2 | 13.7 | 3.3 | 6.4 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27388 | Hjørring | Hjørring | 10.06.05 | Vennebjerg | | Frederik 7 coll. | Senon | Flint from the Limfjord? | 1 | 11.2 | 2.8 | 5.7 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27399 | Slagelse | Slagelse | 4.03.14 | Slagelse | | Frederik 7 coll. | Danien | Flint from the Limfjord? | 1 | 19.5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27400 | Skullerupholm | Kisserup | 2.06.08 | Voldborg | | Frederik 7 coll. | Senon | Polished | 2 | 13.5 | 3 | 5.2 | 2 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27402 | Strøby | Strøby | 5.06.12 | Stevns | | Frederik 7 coll. | Senon | Flint from mine? | 2 | 14.8 | 3.2 | 5.8 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | 27404 | Kalundborg | Kalundborg | 3.01.01 | Arts | | Frederik 7 coll. | Senon | Bifacial | 1 | 17.3 | 3.2 | 5.4 | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27415 | Hørsholm | Hørsholm | 1.04.10 | Lynge-Kronborg | | Frederik 7 coll. | Senon, moraine | | 2 | 13 | 2.8 | 5.2 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27427 | Aalborg | Aalborg | 12.05.16 | Ålborg | | Frederik 7 coll. | Senon | | 1 | 16.5 | 2.8 | 5.3 | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 105 | Vester Marie | Vester Marie | 6.03.05 | Bornholms Vester | | Found on 25. Selvejer-gaards Mark | Senon | | 1 | 14.2 | 3.3 | 5.4 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 125 | Nylars | Nylars | 6.03.03 | Bornholms Vester | | Found in a mound | Senon | | 3 | 16.4 | 2.9 | 5.7 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27407 | Frederiksgave | Sønderby | 8.02.18 | Baag | | Stray find | Danien, moraine | | 3 | 14.2 | 3.2 | 5.4 | 1 | 2 | Dark grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 27408 | Lejre | Allerslev | 5.02.01 | Voldborg | | Frederik 7 coll. | Senon | Polished | 3 | 17.9 | 3.3 | 5.4 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 764 | Sonnerup Skov | Kirke Hvalsø | 2.06.04 | Voldborg | | Stray find | Senon, moraine | | 3 | 15.2 | 3.1 | 6.5 | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 6075 | Nivågaard | Karlebo | 1.04.11 | Lynge-Kronborg | | Stray find | Senon, moraine | | 3 | 16 | 2.9 | 4.8 | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 6487 | Harpsø Hede | Tårs | 10.01.14 | Børglum | | Found by excavation | Senon, Limfjord | | 3 | 15.5 | 3.8 | 5.2 | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 1720 | Slagelse | Slagelse | 4.03.14 | Slagelse | | Stray find | Senon | Knapped blades from the narrow sides of the axe | 2 | 16 | 3 | 5.8 | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 2599 | Hjørring Hede | Hjørring | 10.06.05 | Vennebjerg | | Found by ploughing | Senon | Knapped blades from the narrow sides of the axe | 1 | 15 | 2.8 | 6.2 | 1 | 2 | Dark grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 2818 | Liliendal | Ø. Egesborg | 5.02.16 | Baarse | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 18.6 | 3.3 | 5.9 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 5178 | Tommerup | Tommerup | 8.04.11 | Arts | | Found on a field | Senon | | 2 | 16.9 | 2.9 | 5.9 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 6826 | Bindslev | Bindslev | 10.03.01 | Horns | Hjørring | Stray find | Danien | Bifacial | 1 | 18.1 | 3.6 | 5.5 | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 7333 | Sønder Karleby | Sønder Karleby | 7.02.06 | Falster Sønder | | Classens coll. | Senon | | 3 | 23.2 | 4 | 6.7 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 7335 | Sønder Karleby | Sønder Karleby | 7.02.06 | Falster Sønder | | Classens coll. | Senon | | 3 | 18.8 | 1.8 | 5.5 | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 6882 | Lille Linde | Haarlev | 5.01.06 | Bjeverskov | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 19 | 3.4 | 5.8 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 7336 | Nørre Tostrup | Horbelev | 7.02.03 | Falster Sønder | | Classens coll. | Senon | | 3 | 20.5 | 3.6 | 6.2 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 7339 | Tinderrup | Karleby | 7.02.06 | Falster Sønder | | Classens coll. | Senon, moraine | | 3 | 17.8 | 2.8 | 5.8 | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 7344 | Bjerrehuset/Bjer-regård | Kirkeby | 7.02.12 | Falster Sønder | | Classens coll. | Senon, mines | Damaged edge | 3 | 20.5 | 3.9 | 6.5 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 7347 | Nørre Ørslev | Nørre Ørslev | 7.02.08 | Falster Sønder | | Classens coll. | Senon | | 2 | 21.4 | 3.3 | 5.5 | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 8373 | Slagelse | Slagelse | 4.03.14 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 21.7 | 3 | 6.1 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A 10020 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | | Holsts coll. | Senon, beach | | 1 | 13.6 | 3.2 | 4.7 | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 10966 | Zealand | Unknown | Unknown | | Zealand | Stray find | Senon, Falster | | 3 | 24.4 | 3.3 | 6.8 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 10802 | Bornholm | Unknown | Unknown | | Bornholm | Stray find | Senon, mines | Re-polished edges before deposition | 2 | 11 | 3.1 | 6.1 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 10801 | Ibsker | Ibsker | 6.04.03 | Bornholms Øster | | Found by ploughing. J. A. Jørgensens coll. | Senon, mines | Re-worked edges | 3 | 12.5 | 2.8 | 5.8 | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 11829 | Bornholm | Unknown | Unknown | | Bornholm | Stray find | Senon from mine? | Knapped blades from the narrow sides of the axe | 2 | 16.8 | 3.2 | 6.7 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 11828 | Bornholm | Unknown | Unknown | | Bornholm | Stray find | Senon, Limfjord | | 2 | 18.9 | 2.9 | 6.6 | 2 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 12551 | Nordfyn | Unknown | Unknown | | Bornholm | Chr. Mik-kelsens coll. | Senon | | 3 | 20.7 | 3.2 | 5.6 | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 12619 | Gjevnø | Lyderslev | 5.06.07 | Stevns | | Johannes Goldschmidts coll. | Senon from mine? | | 2 | 12.2 | 2.8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 12621 | Vollerslev | Vollerslev | 5.01.12 | Bjeverskov | | Johannes Goldschmidts coll. | Senon | Re-worked edges | 3 | 12.1 | 2.8 | 5.6 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 12815 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | | Daneskoild Samsøes coll. | Senon | | 1 | 18.6 | 3.7 | 5.2 | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 12817 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | | Daneskoild Samsøes coll. | Senon | | 1 | 20.3 | 3.2 | 5.6 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 12363 | Bunnerød | Alslev | 5.03.01 | Fakse | | Found on surface, field | Senon | | 1 | 23.5 | 4.1 | 6.8 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 12397 | Miang | Hørup | 23.02.03 | Als | | Found on surface, field | Senon | | 2 | 11 | 3.1 | 4.8 | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 16234 | Højrup | Højerup | 5.06.05 | Stevns | | Knöflers coll. | Senon | | 2 | 17 | 3.6 | 5.7 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 16435 | Attrup | Rosmus | 14.02.11 | Randers Sønder | | Neegaards coll. | Danien | | 1 | 18 | 3.2 | 6.6 | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 16436 | Stubdrup | Øster Brønder-slev | 10.01.19 | Børglum | | Neegaards coll. | Senon | | 3 | 18 | 3.2 | 5.3 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 16481 | Kastbjerg Kjær | Kastbjerg | 14.01.12 | Djurs Nørre | | Neegaards coll. | Senon | Re-worked edges | 2 | 10.5 | 3.4 | 5.5 | 2 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 13430 | Værebro Å | Jyllinge | 2.04.07 | Somme | | Found in a bog near Værebro Å | Senon | | 1 | 21.7 | 3.5 | 5.8 | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 18288 | Glostrup | Glostrup | 2.02.04 | Smørum | | Found by ploughing | Senon | | 3 | 15 | 2.8 | 6.2 | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 16877 | Ålekjær | Øster Hassing | 12.06.14 | Øster Hass-ing Kjær | | Found in a mound | Senon | Polished sides gives the axe a 3-sided cross-sec. | 2 | 13.7 | 3.1 | 5.3 | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 17190 | Fænøgaard | Middelfart Lands | 8.07.14 | Vends | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.5 | 2.9 | 5.5 | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A 17383 | Årup | Skydebjerg | 8.02.15 | Baag | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.8 | 2.9 | 4.5 | 2 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 17469 | Thorup | Skamby | 8.05.07 | Skam | | Found on a field | Senon | | 1 | 17.8 | 3.1 | 5.3 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 17588 | Fjenneslevmagle | Fjenneslev | 4.01.04 | Alsted | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.1 | 2.9 | 5.4 | 2 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 17851 | Ulsøgaard | Ulse | 5.03.10 | Faxe | | Briand de Crevecoeurs coll. Part of deposition on Ulsøgaard? | Senon | | 3 | 14.6 | 2.8 | 5.8 | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 17852 | Ulsøgaard | Ulse | 5.03.10 | Faxe | | Briand de Crevecoeurs coll. Part of deposition on Ulsøgaard? | Senon | | 3 | 13.5 | 2.8 | 6.3 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 17853 | Ulsøgaard | Ulse | 5.03.10 | Faxe | | Briand de Crevecoeurs coll. Part of deposition on Ulsøgaard? | Senon | | 3 | 14.3 | 3 | 5.8 | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 18745 | Bjelkerup | St. Hedinge | 5.06.10 | Stevns | | Found on a field | Senon | | 3 | 22.2 | 3.3 | 5.2 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 19222 | Starkebringe | Rerslev | 3.02.10 | Løve | Holbæk | Stray find | Senon | Reworked edge | 2 | 17.8 | 3.3 | 5.6 | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 19973 | Runegaard | Åker | 6.02.05 | Bornholms Sønder | | Found on a field | Senon | | 2 | 22.1 | ? | ? | | ? | Brown | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 20808 | Sildeshoved | Give | 17.08.04 | Nørvang | | Found by ploughing | Senon | | 1 | 16.5 | 3.6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 22133 | Farsø | Farsø | 12.02.04 | Gislum | | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of copper axe? | 3 | 12.4 | 2.7 | 5.6 | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 18494 | Sennels | Sennels | 11.02.08 | Hillerslev | | S. Hesens coll. | Danien | | 3 | 9.7 | 2.6 | 4.6 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 22698 | Lejre | Allerslev | 2.06.01 | Voldborg | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17.8 | 3.6 | 5.8 | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 22777 | St. Kongensgade | København | 2.03.06 | København | | Found in sandy layer in 2 m depth on St. Kongens-gade, Copen-hagen | Danien | S-shaped edge. Possibly re-worked axe? | 1 | 15.3 | 4.1 | 5.6 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 22829 | Viby | Sijer/syv? | 2.01.10 | Ramsø | | Stray find | Senon | Bifacial, re-worked edge. Imitation of jade axe | 1 | 14.4 | 2.9 | 5.3 | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 22851 | Langeland | Unknown | Unknown | Langeland | | Stray find | Senon, falster | | 3 | 15.5 | 3.4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 23163 | Vinde Helsinge | Kirke Helsinge | 3.02.09 | Løve | | Found in a garden | Danien | Imitation of jade axe | 2 | 13.1 | 3.5 | 5.3 | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 24247 | Ø. Brønderslev | V. Brønderslev | 10.01.01 | Børglum | | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 12.6 | 3.3 | 5.7 | 2 | 2 | Grey | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A 22369 | Uvelse | Uvelse | 1.03.14 | Lynge-Frederiks-borg | | Stray find | Senon, falster | | 3 | 22.3 | 3.8 | 5.9 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 25681 | Ryby | Tølløse | 3.03.16 | Merløse | | Found on a field | Senon | | 1 | 13.9 | 3.5 | 5.4 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 25731 | Endeslev | Endeslev | 5.01.02 | Bjeverskov | | A. P. Mad-sens samling | Senon | | 3 | 11.5 | 3 | 5.8 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 24273 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | Funen | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of jade axe? | 2 | 18 | 3.3 | 6.5 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 24462 | Ravnstrup | Ravnstrup | 13.08.10 | Nørlyng | | Found by ploughing | Senon | Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 17.2 | 3.4 | 5.6 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 24463 | Tapdrup | Tapdrup | 13.08.13 | Nørlyng | | Found by plough-ing. Jørgen Borcks coll. | Senon | | 3 | 11.7 | 3 | 5.4 | 2 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 25189 | Bregninge | Bregninge | 7.06.01 | Musse | | Found by ploughing | Senon | Fragm. Edge | 3 | 24.3 | 3.7 | 6.2 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 26990 | Hejede | Øster Egede | 5.03.12 | Fakse | Præstø | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.1 | 2.8 | 5.8 | 2 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 27106 | Nyrup | Uggerløse | 3.03.17 | Merløse | Holbæk | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | 15 | 3.3 | 4.6 | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 27218 | Raabymagle | Beldringe | 5.05.02 | Møenbo | Præstø | Found by ploughing | Senon | Core axe with spec. edge and polished | 1 | 17.8 | 3.8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 27556 | NoNorthern Funen | Unknown | Unknown | N. Funen | | P. L. Linde-gaards coll. | Senon | | 1 | 15.7 | 2.7 | 5.3 | 1 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 27733 | Thorsmosegaard | Sæby | 2.06.12 | Voldborg | København | Found by ploughing | Senon | | 3 | 21.2 | 2.9 | 5.9 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 25763 | Bogø | Bogø | 5.05.01 | Møenbo | Præstø | A. P. Mad-sens coll. | Senon | | 1 | 13.2 | 2.8 | 5.7 | 1 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 29317 | Kongsted Borup | Kongsted | 5.03.05 | Fakse | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.2 | 3 | 6.2 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 28189 | Pederstrup Teglværk | Ballerup | 2.02.01 | Smørum | | Found in clayish soil | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 27737 | Klostergaarden | Syv | 2.01.10 | Ramsø | | Found on a field | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 27870 | Severinsminde | Butterup | 3.03.01 | Merløse | | Holendorfs coll. | Senon | | 2 | 15.3 | 3.4 | 6.7 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 28196 | Maglesø, Grønt-vært bakke | Kvanløse | 3.03.05 | Merløse | | Found by ploughing | Danien | Blades from the narrow sides of the axe. Imitation of jade axe | 2 | 19.3 | 3.6 | 5.5 | 2 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 28713 | Damme-skovhave | Fanefjord | 5.05.05 | Møenbo | | Found near many stones in Damme-skovhave | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 29216 | Særløse overdrev | Særløse | 2.06.13 | Voldborg | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15 | 3 | 5.6 | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 31927a | Hornbæk el. Borsholm | Tikøb | 1.04.12 | Lynge-Kronborg | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 17.7 | 3.5 | 5.4 | 1 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A 31552 | Stray find | Koed | 14.10.07 | Sønderhald | | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 3 | 21.4 | 4 | 6.5 | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 31457 | Skjelstofte | Vesterborg | 7.04.12 | Lollands Nørre | | C. E. Rewentløvs coll. | Senon | Thin bladed? | 3 | 18.8 | 2.8 | 5.5 | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 29870 | Frevang | Farum | 1.06.01 | Ølstykke | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14.7 | 3.3 | 5.7 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 31940 | Tolstrup | Hellested | 5.06.03 | Stevns | | Knöflers coll. | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 36364 | Stray find | Torning | 13.06.12 | Vrads | | Stray find | Danien | Use and hafting traces | 3 | 11.5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 36528 | Stray find | Ubberud | 8.04.13 | Odense | Odense | Found on a field, near a site | Danien | Re-used as a core. Neck preserved | 2 | ? | 3 | ? | 1 | ? | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 36813 | Skovsbo | Rynkeby | 8.01.11 | Bogense | Fyn | Steenstrups coll. | Senon | Imitation of jade axe. 9 polished surfaces | 2 | 15.5 | 3 | 5.5 | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 32042 | Mørkøv | Mørkøv | 3.07.08 | Tusse | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 32078 | Højbjerggaard/ Strøby Mark | Strøby | 5.06.12 | Stevns | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 23 | 3.5 | 6.6 | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 32444 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | | Stray find | Senon from mine? | | 2 | 14.2 | 2.8 | 6.6 | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 39223 | Flintinge Mose | Toreby | 7.06.19 | Musse | | Found in a bog at 2 m. depth | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | 14.6 | 3 | 5.3 | 1 | ? | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 39367 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | | Næsens coll. | Senon | Imitation of jade axe? | 2 | 18.5 | 3.7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 40033 | Attrup | Koed | 14.10.07 | Sønderhald | | Stray find | Danien | Heavy use | 2 | 10.6 | 3.6 | 6.1 | 2 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 40891 | Maglemose | Søllerød | 2.03.10 | Sokkelund | | Found in a bog at 50 cm. depth | Danien | Imitation of jade axe? | 2 | 21.3 | 3.5 | 5.5 | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 38119 | Ledreborg | Allerslev | 2.06.01 | Voldborg | | Stray find | Senon | Re-used as a core | 3 | 10.6 | 3 | ? | 1 | ? | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 42114 | Rismose | Vordingborg Land | 5.02.13 | Baarse | | Found in a bog | Senon from mine? | Thin? Imitation of copper axe? | 3 | 14 | 2.4 | 5.6 | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 42582 | Smaaenaiken | Holsteinborg | 4.04.06 | Vester Flakkebjerg | | Found on a field. Grev B. Halsteins coll. | Senon, falster | | 3 | 19.5 | 3.2 | 6.6 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 42740 | 21. Selvejergård | Klemensker | 6.01.04 | Bornholm Nøre | | Found in a bog 1/2 alen depth | Senon from mine? | Imitation of jade axe?. | 2 | 11.5 | 3.1 | 5.7 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 43142 | Sejerø | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Skippinge | | Stray find | Senon | Blades from the narrow sides of the axe. Imitation of jade axe | 3 | 13.2 | 3.6 | 5.1 | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 43143 | Mørkøv | Mørkøv | 3.07.08 | Tøløse | | A. Petersens coll. | Senon | | 2 | 19 | 2.9 | 5.4 | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A 44218 | Kaldrup | Buerup | 3.02.02 | Løve | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.4 | 3.2 | 4.9 | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 41662 | Højlund | Tvis | 18.03.19 | Hammerum | sb. 306 | Stray find | Senon | Re-used edges. Similar to core axe with spec. edge? | 1 | 15 | 2.8 | 4.2 | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 5977 | Østrup | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Merløse | Holbæk | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 5197 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | Denmark | Frederik 7 coll. | Danien | Imitation of jade axe? | 3 | 21.3 | 3.3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 6879 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | | Denmark | Stray find | Diabas | | 3 | 17 | 3.9 | 7.8 | 1 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 19078 | Stokkebromark | Gjerrild | 14.01.06 | | | Private coll. | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Skive Mus. | SMS 1051x89 | Vinkel by | Højslev | 13.01.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | 11 | 1.6 | ? | 1 | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM2511 | Stray find | Unknown | 13.09 | | Rinds | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM4568 | Stray find | Langå | 13.07.07 | | | Stray find | Danien | | 1 | 16.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM6461 | Stray find | Lysgård | 13.06.11 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished with cortex | 1 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM3445 | Stray find | Grønfeldt | 13.07.15 | | | Stray find | Danien | Unpolished with cortex | 2 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM86 | Stray find | Finderup | 13.08.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | Plank, preform | 1 | 23 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | White | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM6161 | Stray find | Finderup | 13.07.15 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 20 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM232 | Stray find | Finderup | 13.10.08 | | | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | White | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM3725 | Grønfelt | Knebel | 14.05.07 | | Randers | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished with cortex | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Light grey | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM1586 | Liseborg | Unknown | 11.01 | | Thy | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 15 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Light grey | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM906D | Kongensbro | Tvilum | 16.01.14 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Light grey | Present study |
| Mors Mus. | 1045 MHM | Tødsø | Tødsø | 11.04.14 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 11.3 | 2.5 | 3 | 1 | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Mors Mus. | 1354MHM | Stray find | Elsø/Løderup | 11.05.03/06 | | Mors | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Mors Mus. | 1355MHM | Stray find | Elsø/Løderup | 11.05.03/06 | | Mors | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM3317 | Stray find | Skjoldborg | 11.03.07 | | | Stray find | Danien | Unpolished | 1 | 22.5 | 5.5 | 6.8 | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM3631 | Stray find | Thisted | 11.03.08 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 15 | 5 | 5.9 | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM3721 | Stray find | Vestervig | 11.06.12 | | Central Thy | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 14.4 | 2.3 | 4.7 | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM2092 | Stray find | Jannerup | 11.03.02 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished, fragm. | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Light grey | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM2558X4 | Stray find | Ydby | 11.06.13 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Light grey | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM2558X15 | Stray find | Ydby | 11.06.13 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 3 | 20.2 | 3.6 | 5.9 | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM1671 | Stray find | Vestervig | 11.06.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 12.8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM2010x50 | Stray find | Unknown | 11 | | Mors, Thy-holm, Thy | Stray find | Danien | Polished | 3 | 9 | 3.2 | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM2010x102 | Stray find | Unknown | 11 | | Mors, Thy-holm, Thy | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 2 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM2010x88 | Stray find | Unknown | 11 | | Mors, Thy-holm, Thy | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thisted Mus. | TM2010x99 | Stray find | Unknown | 11 | | Mors, Thy-holm, Thy | Stray find | Senon | Polished with cortex | 3 | 19 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM2010x98 | Stray find | Unknown | 11 | | Mors, Thy-holm, Thy | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM2010x380 | Stray find | Unknown | 11 | | Mors, Thy-holm, Thy | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM2010x25 | Stray find | Unknown | 11 | | Mors, Thy-holm, Thy | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 23 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM3645 | Stray find | Skjoldborg | 11.03.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 12.7 | 3.1 | 4.2 | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Års Mus. | A635 | Stray find | Hyllebjerg | 12.08.08 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 3 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Randers/Ebeltoft Mus. | 1418R | Stray find | Houlbjerg | 13.05.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 18.8 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Randers/Ebeltoft Mus. | 1724R | Stray find | Randers | 14.09.08 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 26 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Randers/Ebeltoft Mus. | 1781R | Råby Mark | Råby | 14.04.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 22 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Randers/Ebeltoft Mus. | 1782R | Svinding Mark | Ålum | 13.12.15 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Randers/Ebeltoft Mus. | 2025R | Stray find | Randers | 14.09.08 | | | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 17.4 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Randers/Ebeltoft Mus. | 2248R | Hinge Mark | Galten | 14.03.01 | | | Stray find | Danien | | 2 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Randers/Ebeltoft Mus. | 0195x6 | Stray find | Gjesing | 14.10.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | ? | 15.6 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Randers/Ebeltoft Mus. | 0385x24 | Stray find | Mariager | 14.07.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | ? | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Randers/Ebeltoft Mus. | 0495x24 | Stray find | Lem | 14.09.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 28.2 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Red | Present study |
| Randers/Ebeltoft Mus. | 0512x1 | Stray find | Galten | 14.03.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Randers/Ebeltoft Mus. | 0523x2 | Stray find | Ødum | 14.03.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | | ? | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Randers/Ebeltoft Mus. | 1407x1 | Stray find | Læsten | 13.12.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Brown | Present study |
| Randers/Ebeltoft Mus. | 0476/86C | Mørke Kær | Hornslet | 14.11.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | ? | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Randers/Ebeltoft Mus. | 503 | Seææing | Hadsten | 15.05.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Light grey | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 10940 | Åmosen | Unknown | 3 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm., neck | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Red | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 13940 | Mørkøv Museum | Unknown | 3 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 41877 | Tjørnede | Tjørnede | 3.03.16 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 6466 | Stray find | Unknown | 3 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 18.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 4265 | Stray find | Fårevejle | 3.04.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 1 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 3077 | Stray find | Hjembæk | 3.07.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 1610 | Stray find | Hagestad | 3.07.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | Used edge | 1 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 3714 | Stokkebjerg | Hjembæk | 3.07.04 | | | Tulinius coll. | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 1403 | Stray find | Hagestad | 3.07.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | Used edge | 2 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 13942 | Mørkøv | Unknown | Unknown | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 3 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 13953 | Mørkøv | Unknown | Unknown | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 41876 | Tjørnede | Tjørnede | 3.03.16 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 43134 | Holbæk | Holbæk | 3.03.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 2475 | Stray find | Grevinge | 3.04.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holbæk Mus. | 2781 | Stray find | Hørve | 3.04.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 3 | 11.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 3694 | Stray find | Stigs Bjergby | 3.07.11 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unused edge | 3 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Blue | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 5318 | Stray find | Stigs Bjergby | 3.07.11 | | | Stray find | Senon | Used edge | 3 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 15025 | Stray find | Unknown | | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 3 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 208-1984-X14 | Stray find | Venslev/Holsteinborg | 4.04.19/06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | SVM1396 | Stray find | Alsted | 4.01.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | AMK1989X19 | Halskovfjord/ Musholm bugt | Korsør | 4.03.08 | | | Kruseminde coll. | Senon | | 1 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 208-1984-X26 | Stray find | Bjernede | 4.01.02 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unused edge | 1 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 208-1984-X27 | Stray find | Bjernede | 4.01.02 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm., neck | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Brown | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 208-1984-X29 | Stray find | Bjernede | 4.01.02 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 208-1984-X24 | Stray find | Venslev/Holsteinborg | 4.04.19/4.04.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | 9.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 208-1984-X39 | Stray find | Bjernede | 4.01.02 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 208-1984-X15 | Stray find | Venslev/Holsteinborg | 4.04.19/4.04.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Brown | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 208-1984-X17 | Stray find | Venslev/Holsteinborg | 4.04.19/4.04.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | Used edge | 2 | 8.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 208-1984-X19 | Stray find | Venslev/Holsteinborg | 4.04.19/4.04.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | Used edge | 2 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 208-1984-X34 | Stray find | Bjernede | 4.01.02 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unused edge | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | AMK1989X27 | Halskovfjord/ Musholm bugt | Korsør | 4.03.08 | | | Kruseminde coll. | Senon | | 2 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 208-1984-X3 | Stray find | Venslev/Holsteinborg | 4.04.19/4.04.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | Used edge | 2 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 208-1984-X4 | Stray find | Venslev/Holsteinborg | 4.04.19/4.04.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | Used edge | 2 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 208-1984-X9 | Stray find | Venslev/Holsteinborg | 4.04.19/4.04.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 208-1984-X10 | Stray find | Venslev/Holsteinborg | 4.04.19/4.04.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 2 | 16 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | SVM1396 | Stray find | Alsted | 4.01.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 87-1983X3 | Stray find | Haraldsted | 4.02.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.9 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | AMK1994-035-X0 | Stray find | Magleby | 4.04.11 | | | P. Christensens coll. | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 208-1984-X21 | Stray find | Venslev/Holsteinborg | 4.04.19/4.04.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 208-1984-X22 | Stray find | Venslev/Holsteinborg | 4.04.19/4.04.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | 9 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | White | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 208-1984-X35 | Stray find | Bjernede | 4.01.02 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | White | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | 208-1984-X33 | Stray find | Bjernede | 4.01.02 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm, | 3 | 11.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 230 | Stray find | Kirke Helsinge | 3.02.09 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unused edge | 1 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 236 | Stray find | Sanderum | 8.04.09 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unused edge | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 1270 | Sorø | Sorø | 4.01.11 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 232 | Stray find | Sanderum | 8.04.09 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unused edge | 2 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 96144 | Stray find | Sorø | 4.01.11 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sorø Academy coll. | 168 | Stray find | Sanderum | 8.04.09 | | | Stray find | Senon, Falster | Unused edge | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 173 | Stray find | Sanderum | 8.04.09 | | | Stray find | Senon | Used edge | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 276 | Stray find | Holsteinborg | 4.04.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 1093 | Møn | Møn | 5.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 55 | Stray find | Kirke Helsinge | 3.02.09 | | | Stray find | Senon | Used edge | 3 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 86 | Stray find | Drøsselbjerg | 3.02.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | Used edge | 3 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 537-543 | Rønnebeks Holm | Rønnebæk | 5.04.08 | | | Deposition of planks? | Senon | | 1 | 17.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Brown | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 537-543 | Rønnebeks Holm | Rønnebæk | 5.04.08 | | | Deposition of planks? | Senon | | 1 | 23 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Brown | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 537-543 | Rønnebeks Holm | Rønnebæk | 5.04.08 | | | Deposition of planks? | Senon | | 1 | 18.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Brown | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 537-543 | Rønnebeks Holm | Rønnebæk | 5.04.08 | | | Deposition of planks? | Senon | | 1 | 19 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Brown | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 537-543 | Rønnebeks Holm | Rønnebæk | 5.04.08 | | | Deposition of planks? | Senon | | 1 | 19 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Brown | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 537-543 | Rønnebeks Holm | Rønnebæk | 5.04.08 | | | Deposition of planks? | Senon | | 1 | 20 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Brown | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 537-543 | Rønnebeks Holm | Rønnebæk | 5.04.08 | | | Deposition of planks? | Senon | | 1 | 19 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Brown | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 237 | Stray find | Munke-Bjergby | 4.01.08 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unused edge | 1 | 9.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 12226 | Stray find | Rørby | 3.01.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | Burned | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 4971/24 | Stray find | Føllenslev | 3.06.04 | | | Stray find | Senon, moraine | | 1 | 11.6 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 3442 | Stray find | Føllenslev | 3.06.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 5549 | Stray find | Røsnæs | 3.01.05 | | | Stray find | Senon, moraine | | 1 | 14.2 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 3436 | Stray find | Bregninge | 3.06.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | 12.6 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Light grey | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 3440 | Stray find | Ubby | 3.01.09 | | | Stray find | Senon from mine? | Preform | 1 | 17.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 20.314x1 | Stray find | Tømmerup | 3.01.08 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | 6.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | White | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 2658/106 | Stray find | Bregninge | 3.06.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed? | 2 | 16.3 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 13142 | Stray find | Avnsø | 3.06.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | Re-shaped | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 3439 | Stray find | Bregninge | 3.06.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed? | 2 | 11.6 | 2.2 | ? | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 3946 | Stray find | Særslev | 3.06.08 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 13155 | Stray find | Avnsø | 3.06.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | Re-knapped from thin butted axe? | 2 | 10.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 13149 | Stray find | Arnsø | 3.06.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 13065 | Stray find | Årby | 3.01.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. burned | 2 | 12.7 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 2658/30 | Stray find | Bregninge | 3.06.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 13242 | Stray find | Jorløse | 3.06.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 12321 | Ars | Unknown | 3.01 | | Ars | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kalundborg Mus. | 13350 | Vibygård | Bringstrup | 4.02.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 18 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 3944 | Stray find | Bregninge | 3.06.03 | | | Stray find | Senon, Limfjord | | 3 | 12.6 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 13154 | Stray find | Arnsø | 3.06.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 3943 | Stray find | Særslev | 3.06.08 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 10.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 4221 | Stray find | Viskinge | 3.06.09 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 3945 | Stray find | Særslev | 3.06.08 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.4 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 13066 | Stray find | Årby | 3.01.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17.6 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 13044 | Stray find | Årby | 3.01.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | Splayed edges | 3 | 22.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 19635 | Stray find | Gierslev | 3.02.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 22 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | F1096x8 | Løjtved | Bregninge | 3.06.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N0983x89 | Dragsholm | Unknown | 3.04 | | Ods | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | F1065x133 | Dragsholm | Unknown | 3.04 | | Ods | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | F0976x2 | Stray find | Fårevejle | 3.04.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 16 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N983x72 | Ods | Unknown | 3.04 | | Ods | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed? | 1 | 9 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N983x73 | Ods | Unknown | 3.04 | | Ods | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed? | 1 | 8.8 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N983x90 | Ods | Unknown | 3.04 | | Ods | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Red | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | F1065x121 | Dragsholm coll. | Ods | 3.04 | | Ods | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed? | 2 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | F1065x380 | Dragsholm coll. | Ods | 3.04 | | Ods | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | F1217x10 | Dragsholm coll. | Ods | 3.04 | | Ods | Stray find | Danien | Re-knapped from pointed butted type 3? | 2 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N0983x93 | Dragsholm coll. | Ods | 3.04 | | Ods | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13.6 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | ? | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | F1179x1 | Dunckelhus | Vallekilde | 3.04.11 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 19.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N983x92 | Ods | Unknown | 3.04 | | Ods | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | F1065x103 | Dragsholm coll. | Unknown | 3.04 | | Ods | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | F1065x231 | Dragsholm coll. | Unknown | 3.04 | | Ods | Stray find | Danien | Fragm. | 3 | 10.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | F1065x329 | Dragsholm coll. | Unknown | 3.04 | | Ods | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | F1065x383 | Dragsholm coll. | Unknown | 3.04 | | Ods | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | 1039x10 | Dragsholm coll. | Højby | 3.04.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N983x94 | Ods | Unknown | 3.04 | | Ods | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed? | 3 | 9.7 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Brown | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N983x127 | Ods | Unknown | 3.04 | | Ods | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed? | 3 | 8.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | H1236x1 | Stray find | Grevinge | 3.04.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N0982x3 | Stray find | Nørre Asmin-drup | 3.04.08 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | S2221 | Stray find | Højby | 3.04.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Red | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | 2226 | Stray find | Højby | 3.04.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed? | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | 2248 | Stray find | Højby | 3.04.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | 1758x7 | Pindalsmose | Asnæs | 3.04.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | 1758 | Stray find | Højby | 3.04.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | ? | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | 1758x23 | Sonnerup | Højby | 3.04.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | ? | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Køge Mus. | 2156x199 | Lindemark | Bjæverskov | 5.01.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 1 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Køge Mus. | 2821x11 | Skovbo | Bjæverskov | 5.01.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Køge Mus. | 0600x529 | Stray find | Holtug | 5.06.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 2 | 17.7 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Køge Mus. | 2156x0195 | Lindemark | Bjæverskov | 5.01.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Køge Mus. | 1699x1095 | Pilehavegård | Strøby | 5.06.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Køge Mus. | KØM 2719 | Karlsmose | Solrød | 2.05.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 2 | 7 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | ? | Tjebberup | Grandløse | 3.03.02 | | | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | ? | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Næstved Mus. | B36 | Stray find | Store Heddinge | 5.06.10-11 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | B71 | Bjælkerup | Store Heddinge | 5.06.10-11 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | B109 | Stray find | Store Heddinge | 5.06.10-11 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 2003:336 | Lov | Hammer | 5.04.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | White | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | B24 | Stray find | Store Heddinge | 5.06.10-11 | | | Stray find | Danien | Plank | 2 | 27 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | B22 | Stray find | Store Heddinge | 5.06.10-11 | | | Stray find | Senon | Oval plank | 1 | 23 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | B26 | Stray find | Store Heddinge | 5.06.10-11 | | | Stray find | Senon | Plank | 3 | 28 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | B-3-10 | Stray find | Store Heddinge | 5.06.10-11 | | | Stray find | Senon | Plank | 2 | 27 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | E144 | Stray find | Vester-Egesborg | 5.04.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | Plank | 3 | 18 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | B69 | Stray find | Store Heddinge | 5.06.10-11 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | E71 | Stray find | Vester-Egesborg | 5.04.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 9.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | F44 | Stray find | Jungshoved | 5.02.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | Plank | 2 | 20 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 93 | Stray find | Karrebæk | 4.05.09 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 103 | Stray find | Karrebæk | 4.05.09 | | | Stray find | Senon | Plank | 3 | 18 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Blue | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 143 | Stray find | Karrebæk | 4.05.09 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 144 | Stray find | Karrebæk | 4.05.09 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 244 | Stray find | Vester-Egesborg | 5.04.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 239 | Stray find | Vester-Egesborg | 5.04.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 2 | 22 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Red | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 242 | Stray find | Vester-Egesborg | 5.04.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 19 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Grey | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 256 | Stray find | Vester-Egesborg | 5.04.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 267 | Stray find | Vester-Egesborg | 5.04.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 263 | Stray find | Vester-Egesborg | 5.04.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 255 | Stray find | Vester-Egesborg | 5.04.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed? | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 254 | Stray find | Vester-Egesborg | 5.04.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed? | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 405 | Stray find | Ruds-Vedby | 3.02.11 | | | Stray find | Senon | Plank | ? | 28 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 818 | Stray find | Kongsted | 5.03.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 804 | Stray find | Kongsted | 5.03.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed? | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 821 | Stray find | Kongsted | 5.03.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed? | 3 | 11.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 426 | Stray find | Karrebæk | 4.05.09 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 924 | Stray find | Karrebæk | 4.05.09 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | HEI 392 | Stray find | Finderup | 3.02.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | HEI 281 | Stray find | Finderup | 3.02.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | HEI 97 | Stray find | Finderup | 3.02.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | HEI 353 | Stray find | Finderup | 3.02.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | HEI 289 | Stray find | Finderup | 3.02.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed? | 2 | 11.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | HEI 71 | Stray find | Finderup | 3.02.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed? | 3 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | E262 | Stray find | Ubby | 3.01.09 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 18 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | 243 | Stray find | Finderup | 3.02.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 16.9 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | E147 | Stray find | Vester-Egesborg | 5.04.12 | | | Stray find | Danien | Unpolished | 2 | 18 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Møn Mus. | Private coll. | Stray find | Møn | 5.05 | | Møn | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | White | Present study |
| Møn Mus. | Private coll. | Klosterskov | Elmelunde | 5.05.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Sønderskov Mus. | HVB 200x128 | Vejen Mose | Vejen | 19.03.08 | | | Stray find | Danien | Unpolished | 2 | 17.3 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Brown | Present study |
| Ribe Mus. | ESM-3/623 | Sjelborg strand | Hostrup | 19.05.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Ribe Mus. | M 7253 | Stray find | Samsø | 3.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ribe Mus. | M 7271 | Stray find | Samsø | 3.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ribe Mus. | ? | Krogsgård | Tjæreborg | 19.05.13 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 2 | 14.5 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Thomsen 1977, 9 |
| Varde Mus. | 6047 | Vardehus | Varde | 19.07.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 3 | 23 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Varde Mus. | VAM 295 | Stray find | Janderup | 19.07.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | Re-worked edge | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Herning Mus. | HEM 3883 | Bølling Sø | Engesvang | 13.03.02 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Silkeborg Mus. | SIM 937 | Stray find | Them | 16.06.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Silkeborg Mus. | SIM 931 | Fogstrup | Them | 16.06.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Silkeborg Mus. | SIM 933 | Stray find | Funder | 13.03.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Silkeborg Mus. | SIM 935 | Stray find | Grønbæk | 13.06.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Dark grey | Present study |
| Horsens Mus. | ? | Stray find | Tamdrup | 16.03.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Horsens Mus. | ? | Stray find | Horsens | 16.03.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Horsens Mus. | ? | Stray find | Uth | 17.01.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Horsens Mus. | ? | Stray find | Uth | 17.01.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Horsens Mus. | ? | Stray find | Uth | 17.01.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Horsens Mus. | ? | Stray find | Alrø | 15.02.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Horsens Mus. | ? | Stray find | Alrø | 15.02.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Horsens Mus. | ? | Stray find | Gylling | 15.02.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Horsens Mus. | ? | Stray find | Gylling | 15.02.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Horsens Mus. | ? | Stray find | Odder | 15.02.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Horsens Mus. | ? | Stray find | Saksild | 15.02.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Horsens Mus. | ? | Stray find | Torsted | 17.04.09 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Horsens Mus. | ? | Stray find | Ølsted | 17.04.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Horsens Mus. | ? | Stray find | Ørridslev | 16.05.14 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Horsens Mus. | ? | Stray find | Alrø | 15.02.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Agersø Mus. | ? | Enghavens strand | Agersø | 4.04.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | White | P. E. Lindelof, personal comm. |
| Odense Mus. | OBM 5579x12 | Fyns Hoved | Stubberup | 8.01.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.7 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Light grey | Present study |
| Odense Mus. | OBM 12006 | Millinge | Svanninge | 9.04.20 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | White | Present study |
| Ringkøbing Mus. | 5999x63 | Thyholm | Hvidbjerg | 11.06.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.1 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ringkøbing Mus. | 5999x119 | Stray find | Præstø | 5.02.08 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 22.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Skanderborg Mus. | SBM 1/19-10 | Horn | Tvilum | 16.01.14 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 2 | 17.3 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Skanderborg Mus. | SBM 1/19-1 | Søballe | Veng | 16.02.10 | | | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 21.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Present study |
| Skanderborg Mus. | SBM 1/19-2 | Soelberg | Tiset | 15.04.09 | | | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 17.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Present study |
| Skanderborg Mus. | SBM 1/19-4 | Tåning | Tåning | 16.05.10 | | | Stray find | Danien | | 2 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Present study |
| Skanderborg Mus. | SBM 1/19-6 | Stray find | Vitved | 16.02.11 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Skanderborg Mus. | SBM 1/19-8 | Tammestrup Ode | Hylke | 16.05.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 2 | 27.5 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Red | Present study |
| Skanderborg Mus. | SBM 1/19-9 | Sandager | Sandager | 8.02.14 | | | Stray find | Danien | Unpolished | 3 | 19.8 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Skanderborg Mus. | SBM 1/20-40a | Stray find | Jordløse | 9.04.15 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Skanderborg Mus. | SBM 1/20-69 | Raarup | Rårup | 17.01.09 | | | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed? | 3 | 10.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Present study |
| Skanderborg Mus. | SBM 1/20-75 | Stray find | Tilst | 15.03.08 | | | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed? | 3 | 9 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Skanderborg Mus. | SBM 1/20-71 | Pedersborg | Sorø | 4.01.11 | | | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed? | 1 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Present study |
| Skanderborg Mus. | SBM 1/23-456 | Stray find | Roskilde | 2.04.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Present study |
| Skanderborg Mus. | SBM 1/23-454 | Vorgod | Vorgod | 18.01.13 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Skanderborg Mus. | SBM 1/23-493 | Blegind | Hørning | 16.02.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Present study |
| Skanderborg Mus. | SBM 43/73 | Eskelund, Viby | Viby | 15.04.13 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 10.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Present study |
| Haderslev Mus. | 0888x48 | Kjøbenhoved | Skrave | 20.01.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | Plank | 1 | 20 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Haderslev Mus. | 0888x2515 | Stray find | Øsby | 20.03.11 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Haderslev Mus. | 0888x2582 | Stray find | Vedsted | 20.02.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | Core axe with spec. edge? | 1 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Gray | Present study |
| Haderslev Mus. | 0888x1367 | Stray find | Stepping | 20.05.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 9.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Haderslev Mus. | 2473 (gone) | Stray find | Frørup | 20.05.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Haderslev Mus. | Private coll. | Sb. 41. jour. Nr. 646/45 | Veerst | 19.01.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| The National Museum | A51451 | Collected by E. Westerby | Brørup | 19.03.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Kolding Mus. | 01531x00168 | Sønder Stenderup | Sønder Sten-derup | 17.07.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Kolding Mus. | 01531x00169 | Sønder Stenderup | Sønder Sten-derup | 17.07.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Kolding Mus. | 01539x00999 | Kolding | Kolding | 17.02.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | Ceremonial axe? | 3 | 26 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Kolding Mus. | 904 | Store Røttinge | Snesere | 5.02.11 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Kolding Mus. | 2519 | Lille Andst | Andst | 19.01.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | Plank | 1 | 18 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Kolding Mus. | 2483 | Hofmansfelt | Rambøl | 17.09.08 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Kolding Mus. | 3179 | Give | Give | 17.08.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | Ceremonial axe? | 1 | 24 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Kolding Mus. | 3115 | Kolding | Kolding | 17.02.05 | | | Stray find | Danien | Unpolished | 3 | 15 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 1068 | Slet mose | Tranbjerg | 3.05.05 | | | Stray find | Danien | Polished | 2 | 22.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 5562 | Astrup, Hadsten | Ødum | 14.03.12 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 21.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Blue | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 2379 | Stray find | Lyngå | 15.05.06 | | | Stray find | Danien | Re-knapped | 2 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 3474a | Stray find | Aarslev | 15.03.07 | | | Stray find | Danien | Preform | 1 | 21 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 5130 | Krejlebjerg | Hornslet | 14.11.04 | | | Stray find | Danien | Preform | 2 | 21.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 1047 | Marseilisborg mark | Århus | 15.03.11 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Blue | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 5921 | Mundelstrup mose | Faarup | 15.05.02 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 3337 | Vrold | Skanderborg | 16.02.07 | | | Stray find | Danien | Preform | 2 | 22 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | White | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 1036 | Sjellemark | Sjelle | 15.01.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14 | ? | ? | 3 | 2 | Blue | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 588 | Hyllested | Hyllested | 14.02.07 | | | Stray find | Danien | | 1 | 16.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 4185c | Ålstrup | Horsens | 16.03.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | | ? | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | T. Madsen, personal comm. |
| Moesgård Mus. | 4280 | Tinning Skov | Foldby | 15.05.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 3 | 19 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 1026 | Bregentved | Haslev | 4.02.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 2858 | Skive | Skive | 13.04.10 | | | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 1 | 16.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 5820 | Hafling mark | Horsens | 16.03.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 1 | 23 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 805 | Aarhus area | Århus | 15.03.11 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 3035 | Haurum mark | Haurum | 13.05.05 | Houlbjerg | | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 5428 | Aarhus area | Århus | 15.03.11 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 17.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Blue | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moesgård Mus. | 585 | Renum | Skødstrup | 14.11.08 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 3423 | Stray find | Adslev | 16.02.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | Flake axe, polished? | 1 | 11.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Langelands Mus. | ? | Botoftegårds Strandmark | Bøstrup | 9.02.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Skaarup 1985, 34. no. 15 |
| Langelands Mus. | ? | Strandagergård | Tranekær | 9.02.08 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Skaarup 1985, 36. no. 24 |
| Langelands Mus. | ? | Tudserende | Longelse | 9.03.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Skaarup 1985, 43. no. 40 |
| Langelands Mus. | ? | Ratgård V | Magleby | 9.03.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Skaarup 1985, 54. no. 81 |
| Langelands Mus. | ? | Halmø | Marstal | 9.07.02 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | ? | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Skaarup 1985, 56. no. 92 |
| Langeland Mus. | ? | Hyldehoved | Drejø | 9.05.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Skaarup 1985, 56. no. 92 |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | T. Holck, 09c | Ny Lellinge | Lellinge | 5.01.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 3 | 25.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | T. Holck, 10c2 | Ny Lellinge | Lellinge | 5.01.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 20 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | T. Holck, 10c2 | Ny Lellinge | Lellinge | 5.01.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | T. Holck, 10d12 | Slagelse | Slagelse | 4.03.14 | | | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 15 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | T. Holck, 10d37 | Bregentved | Haslev | 4.02.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 3 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | T. Holck, 10d36 | Fuglebjerg | Fuglebjærg | 4.05.02 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 3 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | T. Holck, 10d40 | Ålborg | Ålborg | 12.05.16 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | T. Holck, 10d32 | Dons | Almind | 17.02.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | T. Holck, 10d19 | Dons | Almind | 17.02.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | T. Holck, 10d30 | Holbæk | Holbæk | 3.03.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | T. Holck, 10d29 | Jegerup Mose | Jegerup | 20.02.03 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | T. Holck, 10d23 | Skive | Skive | 13.04.9-10 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 3 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | T. Holck, 10d13 | Slagelse | Slagelse | 4.03.14 | | | Stray find | Senon | | ? | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | T. Holck, 10a2 | Næstved | Næstved | 5.07.07 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | T. Holck, 10d20 | Kolding Fjord | Kolding | 17.02.05 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 2 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | T. Holck, 10d15 | Kolding Fjord | Kolding | 17.02.05 | | | Stray find | Danien | Polished, dot knapped | 2 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| S. A. Sørensen coll. | Roskilde Mus. | Eskilsø | Selsø | 1.02.06 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Køge Mus. | | Karlsmose | Karlslunde | 2.05.04 | | | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A51122 | Ballerup | Ballerup | 2.02.01 | | | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.7 | ? | 5.2 | 1 | ? | ? | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vejle Musem | VM 33 | Pilkebakken | Vejle | 17.08.15 | | | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 17.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13234:2 | Kvärnby | Malmö | 1306 | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 3414:0036 | | Ingelstorp | 1070 | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 25 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 21437:XLV | | Arrie | 1177 | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8966:17 | | Kviinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of jade axe, St. Michel | 1 | 23 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8177:209 | | Fredsberg | 1895 | Töreboda | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Senon | Exhausted axe | 2 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8177:207 | | Fredsberg | 1895 | Töreboda | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Senon | Exhausted axe | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8172:211 | | Göteve | 1916 | Falköping | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Senon | Exhausted axe | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 009240:1 | Ramslåtte | Hassle | 1922 | Mariestad | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16293:1 | Herrängen | Hova | 1929 | Gullspång | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Senon | Exhausted axe | 1 | <10 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9000:234 | Lursten | Hjälstad | 1925 | Töreboda | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | >10 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10129 | Amfastorp | Högstena | 1944 | Falköping | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | >15 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13156:267 | | Kyrkås | 1961 | Essunga | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | >10 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8177:210 | | Karleby | 1951 | Falköping | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11261:12 | | Kinne-kleva | 1954 | Götene | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 04840:18 | | Kinneved | 1956 | Falköping | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | >10 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15205:21 | Ledsgården | Kinneved | 1956 | Falköping | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | >10 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15463:3 | Kabbatorp | Locketorp | 1976 | Skövde | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 08534:2 | | Lugnås | 1978 | Mariestad | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 07578:32 | Stallråsa | Södra Kedum | 2049 | Vara | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 07612:3 | | Nårunga | 1747 | Vårgårda | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15450:4 | Kvättacks by. Backgården | Näs | 2004 | Falköping | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | >20 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13918:1 | Lageberg? | Rackeby | 2009 | Lidköping | Vester Götaland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11509:A-13 | Pråpragården, Smeby, Vartofta | Slöta | 2032 | Falköping | Vester Götaland | Deposition | Senon | | 3 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11509:A-13 | Råpragården, Smeby, Vartofta | Slöta | 2032 | Falköping | Vester Göta-land | Deposition | Senon | | 3 | 20 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11509:A-13 | Råpragården, Smeby, Vartofta | Slöta | 2032 | Falköping | Vester Göta-land | Deposition | Senon | | 3 | 23 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11509:A-13 | Råpragården, Smeby, Vartofta | Slöta | 2032 | Falköping | Vester Göta-land | Deposition | Senon | | 3 | 24 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11509:A-13 | Råpragården, Smeby, Vartofta | Slöta | 2032 | Falköping | Vester Göta-land | Deposition | Senon | | 3 | 21 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 009338:1 | Hulan | Svenstorp | 2042 | Skövde | Vester Göta-land | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 07986:13 | | Kållands-Åsaka | 1962 | Lidköping | Vester Göta-land | Stray find | Senon | Exhausted axe | 1 | 8 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 07986:6 | | Kållands-Åsaka | 1962 | Lidköping | Vester Göta-land | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6985:71 | | Asarum | 984 | Karlshamn | Blekinge | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 2 | 7 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1453:377 | | Augerum | 986 | Karlskrona | Blekinge | Stray find | Senon | Falster flint | 2 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9884:191 | Håstö | Augerum | 986 | Karlskrona | Blekinge | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 5549:0026 | Yxnarum | Listerby | 1004 | Ronneby | Blekinge | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7732:005 | Sotaby | Mjällby | 1006 | Sölvesborg | Blekinge | Stray find | Danien | | 2 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1453:322 | Bokmanstorp | Fridlevstad | 992 | Karlskrona | Blekinge | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9884:047 | Kylinge | Gammalstorp | 994 | Sölvesborg | Blekinge | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 8 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1453:118 | Boasjö | Tving | 1018 | Karlskrona | Blekinge | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17343:322 | | Almundsryd | 694 | Tingsryd | Småland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | <10 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17343:345 | | Femsjö | | | Småland | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16057::003 | Piksborg | Annerstad | 698 | Ljungby | Småland | Stray find | Danien | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 19.8 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 5777 | | Arby | 786 | Kalmar | Småland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16057:010 | | Asa | 700 | Växjö | Småland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8924:007 | | Berga | 702 | Ljungby | Småland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8342:1 | | Huskvarna | | | Småland | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 16 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 4923 | | Linderås | | | Småland | Stray find | Falster | | 3 | >10 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10054:50 | | Eldsberga | | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 19 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17343:345 | | Femsjö | 585 | Hylte | Halland | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 07577:435 | | Förlander | 1447 | Förlander | Halland | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | ? | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 07331:346 | | Halmstad | | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7331:255 | | Holm | | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 8 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15768:19 | | Köinge | | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10865 | | Laholm | | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 9 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11306:2 | | Laholm | | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11451:5 | | Laholm | | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12387:8 | | Okome | | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 2 | 16 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8325:24 | | Okome | | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6815:337 | | Rävinge | | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11651:109 | | Skrea | | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7331:426 | | Slättåkra | | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13908:004 | | Stafsinge | 1496 | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7331:190 | | Söndrum | 1503 | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7331:925 | | Tjärby | | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7331:189 | | Vapnö | | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10415 | | Varberg | | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17343:273 | | Veinge | 1518 | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 2 | 14 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17343:274 | | Veinge | 1518 | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6815:190 | | Våxtorp | 1521 | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7331:206 | | Våxtorp | 1521 | | Halland | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6815:345 | | Våxtorp | 1521 | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7331:206 | | Våxtorp | 1521 | | Halland | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6815:241 | | Ysby | 1523 | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 16 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17343:287 | | Ysby | 1523 | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 25 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13738:2 | | Årstad | 1524 | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | Possible type Viervitz? | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16730:6 | | Östra Karup | 1165 | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11250 | | Östra Karup | 1165 | | Halland | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 20 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11094:33 | | Hallaryd | 715 | Älmhult | Kronobergs | Stray find | senon | | 2 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 4095 | | Hallingeberg | 815 | Västervik | Kalmar | Stray find | senon | | 2 | 18 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13345:26 | | Hinneryd | 719 | Markaryd | Kronobergs | Stray find | Senon | Falster flint | 3 | 18.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 008342:1 | | Huskvarna | 605 | Jönköping | Jönköping | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 16.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8655:197 | | Kristdala | 830 | Oskarshamn | Kalmar | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8655:246 | | Långemåla | 840 | Högsby | Kalmar | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 19.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13052:16 | | Marbäck | 630 | Aneby | Jönköping | Stray find | Senon | Falster flint | 2 | 11.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2548 | | Moheda | 738 | Alvesta | Kronobergs | Stray find | Senon | Cortex | 3 | 20.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 05780:3 | | Målilla | 847 | Hultsfred | Kalmar | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 2 | 21.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 04634:40 | | Odensvi | 853 | Västervik | Kalmar | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 9.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:928 | | Säby | 3013 | Tranås | Jönköping | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 17.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13499:1 | | Södra Sandsjö | 752 | Tingsryd | Kronobergs | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 10.4 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 18228:33 | | Tingsås | 757 | Tingsryd | Kronobergs | Stray find | Senon | Falster flint | 2 | 11.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 009499:1 | | Tutaryd | 762 | Ljungby | Kronobergs | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.9 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8655:142 | | Ålem | 888 | Mönstersås | Kalmar | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8655:147 | | Ålem | 888 | Mönstersås | Kalmar | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8655:157 | | Kastlösa | 828 | Mörbylånga | Öland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6982:001 | | Nørre Möckleby | 851 | Mörbylånga | Öland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 20488 | | Gothem | 925 | Gotland | Gotland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 20467 | | Halla | 930 | Gotland | Gotland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 5636 | | Allhelgona | 398 | Mjölby | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 09170:3 | | Ask | 401 | Motala | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 09170:21 | | Bjälbo | 404 | Mjölby | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 09170:2 | | Flistad | 418 | Linköping | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 10.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:15 | | Fivelstad | 417 | Motala | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:1 | | Fivelstad | 417 | Motala | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 15 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:44 | | Fivelstad | 417 | Motala | Östergötland | Stray find | Danien | | 3 | 18.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 09140:40 | | Flistad | 418 | Linköping | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 9.1 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13156:12 | | Godegård | 423 | Motala | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 9.6 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:13 | | Hagebyhöga | 428 | Vadstena | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 18.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:41 | | Hagebyhöga | 428 | Vadstena | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | Burned | 3 | 9.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:0035 | | Herrestad | 432 | Vadstena | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 10.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 09170:0020 | | Hov | 435 | Vadstena | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 22630 | | Hycklinge | 436 | Kinda | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 8.9 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:6 | | Hällestad | 438 | Finspång | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.6 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17332:182 | | Kaga | 443 | Linköping | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:19 | | Ekeby | 414 | Boxholm | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17332:126 | | Kisa | 445 | Kinda | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14903:19 | | Krokek | 449 | Norrköping | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17332:19 | | Kristberg | 448 | Motala | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 09170:0017 | | Källstad | 455 | Vadstena | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 21.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17332:185 | | Kärna | 456 | Linköping | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | Exhausted axe | 2 | 6 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14363:1 | | Ljung | 462 | Linköping | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:7 | | Mjölby | 465 | Möjlby | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 10.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 09170:034 | | Motala | 467 | Motala | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 09170:27 | | Normlösa | 468 | Mjölby | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:22 | | Nässja | 472 | Vadstena | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:4 | | Orlunda | 474 | Vadstena | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 13.9 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 09170:33 | | Orlunda | 474 | Vadstena | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:18 | | Orlunda | 474 | Vadstena | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.6 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13156:13 | | Orlunda | 474 | Vadstena | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 09170:41 | | Rinna | 478 | Boxholm | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 9.6 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10419:6 | | Risinge | 479 | Finspång | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 18 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 28997:0 | | Risinge | 479 | Finspång | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 19.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Blue | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 28997:1 | | Risinge | 479 | Finspång | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 5560:004 | | Rök | 482 | Ödeshög | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:5 | | Sankt Per | 3075 | Vadstena | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13384:14 | | Skedevi | 490 | Finspång | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.6 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6594:008 | | Ulrika | 516 | Linköping | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | 8 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495 | | Ulrika | 516 | Linköping | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 09170:19 | | Vallerstad | 519 | Mjölby | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 17.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 09170:004 | | Vallerstad | 519 | Mjölby | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 09170:36 | | Vallerstad | 519 | Mjölby | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.1 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 01402:007 | | Varv | 520 | Motala | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 17.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 09170:018 | | Varv | 520 | Motala | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 18.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 09170:32 | | Varv | 520 | Motala | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 10.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:64 | | Varv | 520 | Motala | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 9 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:3 | | Viby | | | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | Exhausted axe | 2 | 8 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17332:36 | | Vikingstad | | | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Gray | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:20 | | Vånga | | | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:2 | | Vånga | | | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 2 | 12.6 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 009170:1 | | Vårdsberg | | | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8299:0002 | | Västra Ny | | | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | Re-knapped thin-butted axe? | 2 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:0001 | | V. Tolllstad | 539 | | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10419:1 | | Åtvid | | | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | Falster flint | 2 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:0043 | | Odeshøg | | | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | Re-knapped axe? | 2 | 9 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:0063 | | Odeshøg | | | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 8.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Gray | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:23 | | Ödeshög | | | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | Re-knapped axe | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:0020 | | Ödeshög | | | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | Re-knapped thin-butted axe? | 2 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 18102 | | Ödeshög | | | Östergötland | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of jade axe? | 1 | 14.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13814:7 | | Björgskog | | | Västmanland | Stray find | Senon | Thin blade, Falster flint | 1 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Gray | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12540:2 | | Dingtuna | | | Västmanland | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | 11.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12945:18 | | Fellingsbro | | | Västmanland | Stray find | Senon | Reknapped pointed butted axe from type 2 to 1 | 2 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13991:1 | Vållens ågor | Kila | | | Västmanland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12474:4 | Gullvala | Kila | | | Västmanland | Stray find | Senon | Flint from Scania? | 3 | 10.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12611:2 | | Kumla | | | Västmanland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12474:1 | Gunsta | Romtartuna | | | Västmanland | Stray find | Senon | Flint from Falster? | 3 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12474:3 | | Sala | | | Västmanland | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 008829:7 | | Svedvi | | | Västmanland | Stray find | Senon | Flint from Scania? | 1 | 13.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12483:7 | | Tortuna | | | Västmanland | Stray find | Senon | Many bryozones | 1 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15733:2 | Löta | Söder Bettna | | | Söder Manland/Stockholm | Stray find | Senon | Cortex | 2 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7048 | Fall | Söder Björkvik | | | Söder Manland/Stockholm | Stray find | Senon | Cortex | 2 | 21 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7742:87 | | Söder Bälinge | | | Söder Manland/Stockholm | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 20 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14632:16 | Trista | Söder Bärbo | | | Söder Manland/Stockholm | Stray find | Senon | Cortex | 2 | 11.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13686:11 | Sundby | Dunker | | | Söder Man-land/Stock-holm | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13549:19 | | Floda | | | Söder Man-land/Stock-holm | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14056:8 | | Floda | | | Söder Man-land/Stock-holm | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 10.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14587:3 | Skogstyorp | Floda | | | Söder Man-land/Stock-holm | Stray find | Senon | Exhausted axe. Flint from Scania? | 2 | 9.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14824:7 | Lundby | Lid | | | Söder Man-land/Stock-holm | Stray find | Senon | Re-kanpped to a flake axe. Flint from Scania | 1 | 11.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 008640:10 | | Lid | | | Söder Man-land/Stock-holm | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 18.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13606:10 | | Mellösa | | | Söder Man-land | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16895 | | Nyköping | | | Söder Man-land | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15260:6 | | Näshulta | | | Söder Man-land | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 8.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12890 | | Stora Malm | | | Söder Man-land | Stray find | Senon | Flake axe? | 1 | 9.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7234 | | Stora Malm | | | Söder Man-land | Stray find | Senon | Falster flint | 3 | 19.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13030:6 | | Stora Malm | | | Söder Man-land | Stray find | Senon | Cortex | 2 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 009874:1 | Vånga | Toresund | | | Söder Man-land | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 008640:14 | | Trosa | | | Söder Man-land | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14129:9 | | Västra Vingåker | | | Söder Man-land | Stray find | Senon | Cortex. Falster flint | 2 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14265:482 | | Västra Vingåker | | | Söder Man-land | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14265:497 | | Västra Vingåker | | | Söder Man-land | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14917:1 | | Västra Vingåker | | | Söder Man-land | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13456:5 | TRUE | Ärla | | | Söder Man-land | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | 11.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13986 | Sjöholm | Östra Vingåker | | | Söder Man-land | Stray find | Danien | Plank | 2 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 6834 | | Östra Vingåker | | | Söder Man-land | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of jade axe? Falster flint | 1 | 20.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16763:4 | Åby | Nora | | | Uppland | Stray find | Senon | Thin blade | 3 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12759:3 | Nora prästgård | Nora | | | Uppland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11397:1 | Lilla Sjudargården | Sigtuna | | | Uppland | Stray find | Senon | Cortex. Falster flint | 3 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12946 | Heby | Västerlövsta | | | Uppland | Stray find | Senon | Cortex. Falster flint | 3 | 23 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 006862:3 | | Botilsäter | | | Värmland | Stray find | Senon | Cortex | 1 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12512:1 | | Millesvik | | | Värmland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 9.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12512:2 | | Olserud | | | Värmland | Stray find | Senon | Cortex | 2 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:70R | | Askersund | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | Cortex | 2 | 8.9 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:70I | | Askersund | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | Cortex | 2 | 9.6 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12903:24 | | Axberg | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | Thin blade | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 006517:4 | | Edsberg | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 006517:5 | | Edsberg | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | Thin blade | 1 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14002:2 | Binninge | Edsberg | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 10.9 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14088:19 | | Gallersta | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | Cortex | 2 | 11.9 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:677 | | Hallsberg | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | Cortex | 3 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:545 | | Hallsberg | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:536 | | Hallsberg | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | Plank | 3 | 16.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14048:3 | | Hallsberg | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | 17.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 008108:4 | | Hammar | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | Flint from Scania? | 3 | 18.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 008108:6 | | Hammar | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:699 | | Hammar | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:1439 | | Hammar | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | Cortex | 2 | 13.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12807:17018 | | Hardemo | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 9.1 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12945:10 | | Hovsta | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 8.4 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14078:8 | | Kumla | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12.6 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13844:2 | | Kumla | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:534 | | Lerbäck | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | Cortex | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13984 | | Mosjö | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | Cortex. Falster flint | 2 | 12.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14917:10 | | Rinkaby | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | Flint from Scania? | 3 | 12.8 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13359:6 | | Skolersta | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | Preform. Flint from Scania | 1 | 18.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13359:7 | | Skolersta | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13359:8 | | Skolersta | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | Falster flint | 3 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:543 | | Viby | | | Närke | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14.6 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 006739:4 | Stocksby | By | | | Dalarna | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 9.7 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 21437:XLIIIb | | Anderslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 23707:1 | | Andrarum | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 28101 | | Ask | | | Scania | Stray find | Danien | Unpolished | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 28102 | | Ask | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13409:8 | | Annelöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 21437:XLV | | Arrie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Burned | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 27640 | | Bara | 1182 | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 26 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10054:28 | | Barkåkra | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10054:193 | | Barkåkra | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 8.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 23707:7 | | Barkåkra | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3050 | | Barsebäck | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:309 | | Brönnestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:1203 | | Bollerup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2548 | | Bodarp | 1192 | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 22 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2791:245 | | Östra Broby | 1161 | | Scania | Deposition | Senon | | 3 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2791:246 | | Östra Broby | 1161 | | Scania | Deposition | Senon | | 3 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2791:247 | | Östra Broby | 1161 | | Scania | Deposition | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 5632:59 | | Bolshög | 1028 | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 22 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 5632:37 | | Bonderup | 1193 | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8836:12 | | Borrby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8836:13 | | Borrby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2791:137 | | Bromma | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2548 | | Burlöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3765 | | Börringe | | | Scania | Deposition with 4 thin butted axes | Senon | | 3 | 16 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3765 | | Börringe | | | Scania | Deposition with 4 thin butted axes | Senon | | 3 | 15 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3765 | | Börringe | | | Scania | Deposition with 4 thin butted axes | Senon | | 3 | 18 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 7577:156 | | Börringe | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3962 | | Börringe | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Bösarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 17 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 28582:3 | | Bösarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 1374 | | Dalby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13622a18 | | Ekeby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8966 | | Emislöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 9 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:317 | | Eslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 2 | >10 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:317 | | Eslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 2 | >10 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:810 | | Flädie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2791:92 | | Fru Alstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2918:008 | | Fru Alstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Fuglie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 15 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3317:23 | | Fulltofta | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 25321:B:788 | | Färlöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 28582:6 | | Färlöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3765 | | Genarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10054:26 | | Förslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11094:2 | | Genarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11094:25 | | Genarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:739 | | Glemminge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:1201 | | Glemminge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 1 | 16 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:1389 | | Glemminge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 3 | 17 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:1388 | | Glemminge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 3 | 17.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109 | | Glemminge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109 | | Glemminge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 21 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10039:30 | | Glemminge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Grevie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:544 | | Grönby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | U npolished | 1 | 24 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3765 | | Grönby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13988 | | Gråmanstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3765 | | Gärdslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 17 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13964:3 | | Gärdslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13737:12 | | Hammarlunda | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10039:2 | | Hammarlunda | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 2 | 17 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13737:11 | | Hammarlunda | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Hammalöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 2 | 14 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Hammalöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2791:267 | | Hammarhög | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Harlösa | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8966:6106 | | Hjärsås | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8966:48 | | Hjärsås | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8966:48 | | Hjärsås | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8966 | | Hjärsås | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8966 | | Hjärsås | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Hemmesdynge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10054:250 | | Hjärnarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1374:a65 | | Hällestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:1030 | | Hällestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13485:17 | | Hällestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8970:17 | | Hälsingborg | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13108:23 | | Härslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13176:7 | | Härslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8966:3 | | Hästveda | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 16 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17343:58 | | Hörby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 3317:2b | | Hörby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2548 | | Hörup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3317:27 | | Höör | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 18.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10926:34 | | Höör | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10926:33 | | Höör | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 1 | 27.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:85 | | Ingelstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 8.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 5979:25 | | Ilstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 19 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2571:256 | | Hörup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:1190 | | Ingelstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109 | | Katslösa | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16644:1 | | Kattarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8966:14 | | Knisslinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8966 | | Knisslinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Burned | 3 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10039:4 | | Kvidinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8966:9 | | Kviinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13345 | | Kvistofta | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14182:32 | | Kyrkheddinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2791:57 | | Källstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2791:58 | | Källstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 20 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2791 | | Källstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3691 | | Källstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3691 | | Källstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 2 | 26 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2918 | | Kävlinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:818 | | Kävlinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 9 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7577:71 | | Köpinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2918 | | Lackalänga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Lilla Slågarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13621:12 | | Lilla Slågarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 19 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2548 | | Lund | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:531 | | Lund | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 2 | 20 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:339 | | Lund | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13409:4 | | Lyby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3317:25 | | Lyngsjö | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2548 | | Löderup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 19 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2548 | | Löderup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2548 | | Löderup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Malmø | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | 19 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109 | | Malmø | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 19 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109 | | Malmø | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:856 | | Malmø | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 24 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 1304:39 | | Malmø | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 28154 | | Mellan Grevie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 24172 | | Mörarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14265:733 | | Nevishög | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:1994 | | Norra Strö | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2791 | | Norra Åsum | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 2 | 19 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7577:226 | | Norrvidinga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 21437:106 | | Lövestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 26 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Maglarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8966:48 | | Oppmanna | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 17 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:243 | | Raulunda | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 9822:76 | | Raulunda | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 26 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 7577:227 | | Reslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13165 | | Riseberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 21 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3765 | | Räng | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 17 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 9822 | | Sankt Olov | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 9822 | | Sankt Olov | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 10039:1.115 | | Sankt Olov | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2918 | | Saxtorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 9 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1985:27:1852 | | Sjörup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1985:26:1852 | | Sjörup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 9822:13 | | Sjörup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 21.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3765 | | Skabersjö | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 21 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13675:7 | | Skabersjö | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 17 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2548 | | Skegrie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2548 | | Skegrie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Dark grey | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Skegrie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Skegrie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 20 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 1854 | | Skegrie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Skegrie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:41 | | Skurup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 8 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109 | | Skurup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 2 | 7 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 1374:46 | | Slimminge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 9822:67 | | Smedstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 9822:67 | | Smedstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3765 | | Slimminge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3765 | | Solberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 16 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8766 | | Solberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8466:12 | | Solberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 6512:6 | | Stehag | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2918 | | Stora Hammar | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13378:44 | | Stora Herrestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:754 | | Stora Köpinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109 | | Stävie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:1582 | | Stävie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:1589 | | Stävie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Svedala | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 1374 B13 | | Svedala | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Burned | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3317:19 | | Svensköp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3765 | | Svenstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14265:1456 | | Södervidinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9822:89 | | Södra Melby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:468 | | Södra Åby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 19 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13957 | | Sövde | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 23 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13957 | | Sövde | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13957 | | Sövde | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished. Flake axe? | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13341:9 | | Sövestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13341:10 | | Sövestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Similar to Limhamnaxe in shape | 1 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13341:11 | | Sövestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13342:33 | | Sövestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13341:29 | | Sövestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13341:27 | | Sövestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13341:40 | | Sövestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13341:31 | | Sövestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 14265:778 | | Tirup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 28176 | | Tjörnarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 1 | 20 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 28178 | | Torrlösa | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 23707:I | | Tostarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 9 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 7577:71 | | Tosterup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 7577 | | Tosterup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 23707:I | | Trolle-Ljungby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 21 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 23707:I | | Trolle-Ljungby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:20 | | Vallleberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:123 | | Vallleberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:249 | | Valleberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:250 | | Valleberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:251 | | Valleberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 14265 | | Valleberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 28181 | | Valleberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 12064:1 | | Vanstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 12064:2 | | Vanstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Veberöd | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2548 | | Villie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13622 | | Vitaby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:1916 | | Vittskövle | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3317:22 | | Vånga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:1956 | | Vä | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 14265:741 | | Västerstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Västra Alstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Västra Ingelstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 28191 | | Västra Ingelstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2548 | | Västra Karaby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2918 | | Västra Karaby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2918 | | Västra Karaby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 21 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 7577 | | Västra Karaby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 7577 | | Västra Karaby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 19 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 10054 | | Västra Karaby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 1 | 22 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 28194 | | Västra Klagstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 14265:682 | | Västra Torup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 17.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3036:3 | | Västra Tommarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 18 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 39036:54 | | Västra Tommarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 1229 | | Ystad | | | Scania | Stray find | Danien | Unpolished | 1 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 1229 | | Ystad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 1374:B1 | | Ystad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 19 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:163 | | Ystad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 9 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:1279 | | Ystad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:1301 | | Ystad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 19 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3437 | | Ystad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 7591:103 | | Ystad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 18.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3437 | | Ystad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 19 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 7591:102 | | Ystad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 17343 | | Äspo | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 27387 | | Äspinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:1920 | | Önnestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 10926:36 | | Örja | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 17 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13675:12 | | Örsjö | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8966:13 | | Österslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 17343:7 | | Östra Broby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 9 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3317:29 | | Östra Sallerup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 9822:64 | | Östra Tommarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 18616 | | Östra Sön-narslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 19 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 14265 | | Östra Tommarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 14265 | | Östra Tommarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 16 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 1374:B24 | | Östra Vem-merlöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 11791 | | Östra Vem-merlöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24424 | | Röstånga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 16.4 | 3 | 6.4 | 2 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25051 | Grönby nr. 7 | Grönby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.4 | 2.4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 22364 | | Östergård | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13 | 2.7 | 5.6 | 2 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 27519 | Assartorpvägen | Gändslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14.8 | 2.8 | 6.8 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23128 | Fjölltofta Sjön | Fjälltofta | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform/Core axe with spec. edge? | 1 | 17.9 | 3.9 | 5.2 | 2 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 28321 | | Gessie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform/Core axe with spec. edge? | 1 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 28322 | Naffentorp | Bunkeflo | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 1 | 16.6 | 4.4 | 7.3 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 17441 | Lugnets egendom | Billinge | | | Scania | Site? | Senon | | 1 | 18.2 | 3.9 | 6.3 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 22814 | Gustafsfält | Ruutsbo | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13.7 | 3.8 | 6.1 | 2 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 18650 | Häckeberga | Genarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform? | 1 | 23.5 | 4.3 | 6.9 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 18651 | | Ugglarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform/Core axe with spec. edge? | 1 | 16.9 | 3.9 | 5.6 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 18653 | | Ö. Grevie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform? | 1 | 13.1 | 3 | 5.8 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 12492 | St. Råby 23 | St. Råby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform? | 1 | 18.2 | 5.2 | 6.8 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24284 | | Grönby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform/Core axe with spec. edge? | 1 | 11.2 | 3.1 | 4.7 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16848 | | Tryde | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.4 | 3.3 | 6.1 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19682 | V. Kärrstorp | Kärrstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 1 | 15.3 | 3.1 | 7.2 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19692 | | Tygelsjö | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform/Core axe with spec. edge? | 1 | 11.6 | 2.3 | 3.8 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19702 | | | | Vemmenhög | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14.1 | 3.5 | 5.5 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24795 | | | | Skytt | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 16.4 | 3.3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24796 | | | | Skytt | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13.6 | 3 | 5.7 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25032 | | | | Skytt | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 1 | 13.3 | 3.1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24907 | Gislöv 9 | Gislöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12.4 | 3.3 | 6.2 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24844 | | Kristianstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15 | 3 | 5.6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 18657 | | Fru Alstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Miniature pointed butted axe | 1 | 10.5 | 2.3 | 4.9 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19710 | Ugglarp 1 | Anderslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13 | 3.6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19707 | | | | Vemmenhög | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11.8 | 2.6 | 5.6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 14226 | | Hardeberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Core axe with spec. edge and polished? | 1 | 13.2 | 2.7 | 4.5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23132 | Börringe | Gustav | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 1 | 4.6 | 2 | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 2335 | | Häckeberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 9.1 | 3 | 5.4 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 175 | | Willie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11.4 | 2.9 | 5.6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 1501/1883 | | Simrishamn | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12.6 | 2.5 | 5.1 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25531 | Fogdarp 6 | Bosjökloster | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Exhausted axe. Re-worked. | 1 | 10.8 | ? | 6.6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 21110 | Ry gård | Harlösa | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14.6 | 3.4 | 5.2 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 10790 | Norrtov | Lyby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 10878 | Löberöd | Hammarlunda | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.2 | 3.5 | 6.1 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25050 | Grönby nr. 7 | Grönby | | Vemmenhög | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12.2 | 2.5 | 5.5 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24426 | | Kristianstad | | Villand | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13.1 | 3 | 5.1 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24428 | Varneberga? | Trolle-Ljungby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14.4 | 2.9 | 5.4 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24428 | Varneberga? | Trolle-Ljungby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14.4 | 2.9 | 5.4 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 11206 | | Stora Harrie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14.3 | 3.1 | 5.8 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20185 | | Fulltofta | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12.3 | 2.4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 10761 | | Lyngby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.5 | 3.5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24171 | Örahulla | Skabersjö | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14.8 | 3 | 5.4 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19855 | | | | Bjäre | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14 | 2.6 | 5.9 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20888 | | Lackalänga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 16.6 | 2.6 | 6.4 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 22960 | Ö. Torn | Lund | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Core axe with spec. Edge | | 14.3 | 3.1 | 4.6 | 2 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 8576 | Romelklint | | | Torna | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13.5 | 3.1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 27113 | Vallkärnatorn | Vallkärra | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13.9 | 2.8 | 5.3 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 27112 | | N. Nöbbelöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14.9 | 3.6 | 5.6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20068 | Bramstorp | Gustav | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12.2 | 2.8 | 5.4 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 14226 | | Hardeberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Type Viervitz? | 1 | 13.2 | 2.8 | 4.5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20069 | | Maglarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 16.7 | 3.4 | 6.4 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 28104 | Solbacken | Malmø | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.2 | 3.4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20824 | | Landskrona | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13.2 | 2.7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 21113 | | Glumslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11.9 | 2.7 | 5.6 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19683 | | Svedala | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13.8 | 3.1 | 4.7 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25285 | | Oxie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Re-worked edge | 1 | 15.9 | 3.1 | 6.3 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25783 | S. Vallösa | Sjörup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.1 | 3.7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 26960 | Västergård | Balkåkra | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of Altenstadt/ Greenlaw | 1 | 10.8 | 3 | 5.9 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 17613 | | Dagstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.4 | 3.5 | 6.4 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 18227 | | Löfestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14 | 3.2 | 5.9 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 18230 | | Wollsjö | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 18.6 | 3 | 5.5 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25800 | Löberöd | Hammarlunda | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Core axe with spec. Edge? | 1 | 15.7 | 2.4 | 4.6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 18225 | | Högseröd | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15 | 2.8 | 6.2 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20885 | | Hörby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12.5 | 3.4 | 6.7 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 18231 | | Westerstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 16.5 | 3.2 | 5.2 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25584 | Arrie 6/8 | Arrie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15 | 3.1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16257 | | Simrishamn | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14.7 | 3.2 | 6.2 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16258 | | Simrishamn | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14 | 2.8 | 6.2 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16259 | | Simrishamn | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12.2 | 3.1 | 5.6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23148 | Börringe | Gustav | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 17.5 | 3.2 | 6.4 | 2 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23141 | Slätteröd | Gustav | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13 | 2.7 | 5.4 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23140 | Saritslöv | Skurup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 9.9 | 3.2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19714 | Börringe | Gustav | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 10.8 | 2.8 | 6.1 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19713 | | | | Vemmenhög | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12 | 2.8 | 5.7 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25080 | | Grönby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12.8 | 3.5 | 6.2 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23138 | Skurup 16 | Skurup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13.5 | 3.2 | 5.4 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19644 | Grönby nr. 14 | Grönby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13 | 3.5 | 5.2 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19715 | St. Bedinge | Bedinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.3 | 3.3 | 5.3 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19716 | Börringe | Gustav | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Re-worked edge | 2 | 12.4 | 2.8 | 6.4 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23131 | Nyväng | Gründslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 10.2 | 2.7 | 5.1 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23133 | | Skurup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 2 | 10 | 3 | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 21114 | | Ö. Torp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13.2 | 2.6 | 5.8 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23134 | Silvåkra | Silvåkra | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13 | 2.4 | 5.9 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 18233 | | Silvåkra | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12.2 | 3.1 | 5.5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19756 | Lunnarp 8 | Bonderup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12.9 | 3.5 | 5.8 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 21008 | Ö. Värlinge | Hammarlöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15.2 | 3.2 | 5.9 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 17616 | Kämpinge Gård | Reng | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13 | 3 | 6.4 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 17615 | | Reng | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13.2 | 3 | 5.7 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 27515 | Stafstensgården | Maglarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.5 | 2.8 | 6.1 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16651 | Minnesberga | Ahlstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 20.2 | 4.2 | 6.6 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 14371 | Anderslöv 4 | Anderslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 16.2 | 4.3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19680 | | Arrie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 26457 | Virke 3 | Jörelsborg | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 17.5 | 3.5 | 5.9 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25671 | Klörup 8 | Lia Slågarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11 | 2.4 | 5.2 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 21112 | | Håslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15.9 | 3.5 | 5.8 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24794 | Anderslöv 4 | Anderslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13.4 | 3 | 6.6 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16747 | Kämpinge Gård | Reng | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14.7 | 3.4 | 5.9 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 15177 | | Hököpinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 17.3 | 3.2 | 5.9 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 17617 | Krågeholms gård | Svedala | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14.1 | 3 | 6.2 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25547 | Svedala 7 | Svedala | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 20.6 | 2.9 | 7.1 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 17614 | | Bultofta | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15.8 | 3.3 | 6.2 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 18081 | Lindholmen | Svedala | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15.2 | 3.3 | 5.1 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 17441 | | Billinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13.9 | 2.4 | 4.9 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20187 | | Billinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.5 | 2.8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19709 | Ekarp | Villie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12.3 | 2.8 | 5.7 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 14355 | | Hörby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 18.1 | 4 | 5.5 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25806 | Ringsjön | ? | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 2 | 15.4 | 3.3 | 5.6 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20195 | | Hurva | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.2 | 3 | 5.7 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20196 | | Hörby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 10.7 | 3 | 5.3 | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20186 | | Fulltofta | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12.7 | 3.1 | 5.5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20193 | | Hörby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13.6 | 3.6 | 5.4 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 28676:31 | Toftaholm | Örtofta | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 10.2 | 2.7 | 5.4 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23151 | | Gudmundstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 16.6 | 3.7 | 6.3 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 9954 | | Borlunda | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12 | 3.5 | 5.9 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25772 | Segeå | St. Bernstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 17.7 | 3.6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 11208 | Hjerup | St. Uppåkra | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15.4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16253 | | Simrishamn | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 19.5 | 3.4 | 6.2 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24425 | | Träne | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14.4 | 2.2 | 5.3 | 2 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 18228 | Esperöd | Ö. Björkeröd | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 10.7 | 2.8 | 5.7 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23145 | Holmby Station | | | Frosta | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.5 | 3.4 | 5.4 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19704 | | | | Vemmenhög | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 8.5 | 2.7 | 5.4 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19703 | | | | Vemmenhög | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15.7 | 3.6 | 6.2 | 2 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 17620 | | Nörra Vram | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 21.5 | 4.6 | 6.3 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16141 | Maglö | Mellby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.4 | 2.8 | 5.4 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24434 | | Kristianstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14.2 | 2.7 | 6.2 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19859 | | Fjälkinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.4 | 2.7 | 6.2 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 27093 | Karlstorp | Gärdslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12.4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Malmö Mus. | MM 428 | | | | V. Värlinge | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 18.3 | 3.8 | 6.3 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 152 | Gammeltorp | Espinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13 | 3.2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19708 | | | | Vemmenhög | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 10.7 | 3 | 5.2 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 18863 | Fosie | | | Oxie | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13 | 2.6 | 5.9 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 295 | | Grönby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24433 | | St. Olof | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 20.5 | 3.1 | 5.8 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20201 | | Hägglinge | | V. Göinge | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.3 | 3 | 6.4 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20755 | | V. Sallerup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.9 | 2.8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 15535 | Lärkesholm | Örkelljunga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.5 | 3 | 5.6 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 15972 | Lärslöv 8 | Lärslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16.8 | 2.6 | 5.6 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20844 | Klörup 8 | Lilla Slågarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 19.5 | 3.5 | 6.7 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 21158 | | V. Vemmenhög | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.4 | 3.2 | 6.1 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 21164 | Hannas | Ingelstad | | Ingelstad | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16.8 | 2.7 | 6.6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 21121 | V. Torp | Lilla Isie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.1 | 3 | 6.2 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25683 | | V. Ingelstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.7 | 2.9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 26820 | Stångby mosse | | | Torna | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 10.7 | 2.9 | 5.4 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24441 | | Kristianstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.9 | 2.7 | 5.9 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 10013 | Högsma | Glimåkra | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.7 | 3 | 6.1 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25079 | Grönby 7 | Grönby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.2 | 3.1 | 6.3 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16255 | | Simrishamn | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16.9 | 3.2 | 6.3 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16256 | | Simrishamn | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16.2 | 3.2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 14124 | | Köpinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16.2 | 2.3 | 6.1 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 14223 | Almåla | Söfde | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 18 | 3.1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19341 | | Öfvedskloster | | Färs | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17.5 | 2.8 | 5.5 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 18257 | Araskoga 5 | Araskoga | | Färs | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 21 | 3.3 | 6.5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24908 | | Röddinge | | Färs | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 18.8 | 3 | 7.6 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20200 | | Fulltofta | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.2 | 2.9 | 5.8 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20198 | Sätofta | Bosjökloster | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.5 | 2.8 | 5.6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 17143 | | Harlösa | | Frosta | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16.3 | 3 | 6.5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20194 | | Hägglinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.2 | 3.3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 6555 | | Dalby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17.4 | 3.3 | 6.6 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23149 | | Charlottenlund | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.9 | 3 | 5.5 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 28091 | Mörarp 3 | Mörarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.1 | 2.9 | 5.9 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23139 | Trunnerup | Villie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16.3 | 3.1 | 6.3 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 8724 | | Ingelstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14.4 | 3.1 | 5.9 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 8725 | | Ingelstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.4 | 2.9 | 5.4 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 8726 | | Ingelstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.2 | 3.1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 8872 | | Ingelstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 19 | 3.9 | 6.5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16260 | | Simrishamn | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.7 | 2.9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16254 | | Simrishamn | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16 | 3.2 | 6.3 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23155 | Saritslöv | Skurup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.6 | 3 | 7.2 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23154 | Slätteröd | Gustav | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.5 | 2.6 | 5.9 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23152 | Skurup 9 | Skurup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14.5 | 3.2 | 6.5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23150 | Hylteberga | Skurup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.2 | 2.8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23146 | Lia Skallstorp | Slimminge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.8 | 3 | 5.5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23143 | Skattebro | Slimminge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.7 | 2.8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25052 | Grönby 7 | Grönby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Fragm. | 3 | 6.5 | 2.4 | 6.5 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19716 | Börringe | Gustav | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17.2 | 3.3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25057 | Grönby 7 | Grönby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.3 | 2.5 | 6.1 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23184 | Saritslöv | Skurup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16.3 | 3.2 | 6.6 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23137 | Svaneholm | Skurup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14.7 | 3.3 | 5.8 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25014 | Vallby 7 | Klagstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17 | 3.1 | 6.4 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 21122 | V. Torp | Lia Isie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.2 | 3.1 | 5.8 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 18659 | | Önnarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.6 | 2.9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23144 | Tygelsjö | Hardeberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.4 | 2.4 | 5.8 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16650 | | Grönby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Preform | 3 | 17.2 | 4 | 7.1 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24788 | Alberta | Esarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24134 | Svenstorp | V. Odarslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | 5.4 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 15028 | Lackalänga | ? | | Torna | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.8 | 2.7 | 6.1 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 14445 | Furulund | Lackalänga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 20.6 | 3.5 | 6.2 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 612 | | Mardeberga | | Torna | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14.8 | 3 | 6.4 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19608 | | Vällinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | 3 | 5.7 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19388 | | Tosterup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 19.3 | 2.8 | 6.5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 28095 | | Stävie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.9 | 3.1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 28319 | Ringsjön | Lund | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14.1 | 3.4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 18232 | Veberöd | ? | | Torna | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.5 | 3.1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19193 | | Lund | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 10 | 3 | 6.2 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24951 | S. Maria Minor | Lund | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.9 | 3.3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 17618 | Markiehage | Anderslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16.5 | 2.9 | 6.7 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16149 | Mariebergs gård | V. Ahlstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14 | 2.9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 21117 | | S. Åkarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16.2 | 3.4 | 6.4 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24107 | | Hammarlöf | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Ceremo-nial axe? Thin butted type I? | 3 | 29.8 | 3.9 | 6.7 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19684 | | Skegrie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16.6 | 3.7 | 6.5 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19685 | Klörup 8 | Lia Slågarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14.7 | 3.3 | 5.5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19688 | | Skegrie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 20.3 | 4 | 7.3 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16776 | St. Hammar 9 | St. Hammar | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 22.7 | 3.9 | 6.9 | 2 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 18660 | St. Markie | Anderslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.2 | 2.8 | 5.1 | 2 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 14315 | Oxie | Oxie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 14.2 | 2.8 | 5.8 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25585 | | Lockarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Re-worked edge | 3 | 15.7 | 2.8 | 6.1 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19015 | Tegelbruket | Ö. Grevie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of jade axe type Altenstadt/ Greenlaw | 3 | 16 | 3.3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20070 | Lindholms gård | Svedala | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16143 | | Jgnaberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | 2.8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19705 | N. Ålstorp | Skurup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12.2 | 2.2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25588 | | V. Tomarps | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 13.9 | 3.7 | 6.5 | 2 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23147 | Villie 29 | Villie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.7 | 3.3 | 6.1 | 1 | 1 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23159 | Nygård | Gårdstånga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 24.5 | 3.8 | 6.5 | 2 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19712 | Alberta | Esarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 10.9 | 3.1 | 6.2 | 1 | 2 | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 46 | | Skurup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15.2 | ? | 6.1 | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 273 | | Löberöd | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 271 | | Hyby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 411 | | Tryde | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 446 | | Ö. Grevie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 2562 | | Fjelie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.7 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 2559 | | Fjelie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13.8 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 2214 | | Marieholm | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14.3 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 2157 | | Fjelkinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14.1 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 4177 | | Langhult | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13.7 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 4140 | | Bedinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 19.6 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 4071 | | Bosjökloster | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.6 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 4299 | | Dalby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 4298 | Sövestad Mosse | Sövestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 16.3 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 4337 | | Hyllie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12.4 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Malmö Mus. | MM 4691 | | Lilla Harrie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 4569 | | Dalby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 30382 | | S. Åkarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM 52830 | | Hyllie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 14.8 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Malmö Mus. | MM ? | | Arrie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 1917-12 | | Silvåkra | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 17 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 1669 | | Grantofta | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 16.5 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 169-37 | | Allerum | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 10 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 160-18 | | Vemmerlöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 1730-19 | | Annelöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.1 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 166-18 | | Kvistofta | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 17.6 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 1586 | | Billinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 15.4 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 352 | | Ålstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 112-26 | | Laröd | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 1926 | Kopparmöllan | Stidsvig | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 264 | | Valleberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 573-20 | | Vesterby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 11.6 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 1924 | | Stidsvig | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 107-11 | | Nöbbelöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 17.6 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 159-18 | | Komstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 82 | Välluf | Köpinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 404-37 | | Vällinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 167-18 | | Vram | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 1643-19 | | Ingelstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 20.5 | 4.5 | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 2468 | Ringstorp | Hå | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 100-50 | | Västra Strö | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 18.5 | 4.5 | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 1675-19 | | Landskrona | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 217-37 | | Kvistofta | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 972-46 | | Krapperup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 1642-19 | | Ängelholm | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.7 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 163-18 | | Ängelholm | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hälsingborg Mus. | 109-34 | | Hässlunda | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Ystad Mus. | 1916 | | Hagestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15.3 | 2.8 | 5.5 | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Ystad Mus. | 104 | | Billinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Ystad Mus. | 2486 | | Ingelstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 15.8 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25214 | | Odelryd | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 18234 | | Brandstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 17610 | | V. Ahlstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 23129 | | Ö. Vemmenhög | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 17568 | | Östra Tommarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 24456 | | Everöd | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 19653 | | Everöd | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 19679 | | Gessie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 18071:6 | | Månstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 18071a | | Lia Hågarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 18102 | | Borjeby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 18554 | | Asmundtorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 18562 | | Jonstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 18605 | | Glumslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 18611 | | Stora Isie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 18927 | | Börringe | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 18930 | Varmlösa mosse | Värmlösa | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 18935 | | Börringe | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 17789 | | Lackalänga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 17657 | | Södra Sallerup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 17670 | | Fru Alstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 17638 | | Brösarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 17283 | | Tryde | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 17215 | | Bjellerup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 14688 | | Ugglarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 14796 | | Kyrkoköpinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 22.1 | 3.5 | | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 15013 | | Barsebäck | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 15544 | | Svaneholm | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 15608 | | Anderslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 15612 | | Klägerup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 15736 | | Krageholm | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 16012 | | Snogeholm | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 16094 | | Dagstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 16162 | | Hassle-Bösarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 16163 | | Hassle-Bösarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 16252 | | Simrishamn | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 10825 | | Lyddeköpinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 11337 | | Sandby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 11338 | | Silfåkra | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 3 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 11342 | | Lund | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 11294 | | Skifarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 5881 | | Sandby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 23136 | | Viderup | | Frosta | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 23185 | | St. Isie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28571 | | Hyby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28676:52 | | Finja | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28676:50 | | Blentarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28676:51 | | Veberöd | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28767:47 | | Veberöd | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28676:57 | | Blentarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25876 | | Näsum | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25884 | | Ringsjön | | Frosta | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28625:1 | | Husie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28617:3 | | Hällestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28620:1 | | Hammerhög | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28806 | | Bosjökloster | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28813 | | Skårby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21116 | | Vidtsköfle | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21115 | | Mögestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21120 | | Benarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21118 | | V. Karaby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21111 | | Grevie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 27571 | | Smedstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 27570 | | Bollerup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 27568 | | Valleberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25546 | | Limhamn | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25545 | | Vellinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25536 | | Stävie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25850 | | Ringsjön | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 19031 | | Fru Alstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28803 | | Stehag | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21367 | | Vallkärra | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 27358 | | Vallkärra | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 27357 | | Vallkärra | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 27366 | | Vallkärra | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 27361 | | Vallkärra | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 10035 | | Södervidinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 9518 | | V. Karaby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 9953 | | Dagstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 9934 | | Saxtorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 9922 | | V. Karaby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21108 | | Skabersjö | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21109 | | S. Åsby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21110 | | Marlösa | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21112 | | Måslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21113 | | Glumslöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21114 | | Ö. Torp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21117 | | S. Åkarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21119 | | Torrlösa | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21121 | | Messlunda | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 21122 | | L. Isie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Hässleholms Mus. | ? | | Brönnestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Ystad project | Private coll. | | Buldringe | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Ystad project | Private coll. | | Bjäresjö | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Ystad project | Private coll. | | Bjäresjö | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ystad project | Private coll. | | Bjäresjö | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Ystad project | Private coll. | | St. Herrestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Ystad project | Private coll. | | St. Köpinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Ystad project | Private coll. | | St. Köpinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Ystad project | Private coll. | | St. Köpinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Ystad project | Private coll. | | Sövestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 4598 | | Vemmenhög | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 5472 | | Övraby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 16.8 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 5622 | | Valleberga | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 3192 | | Vallby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 7225 | | Vallby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 3137 | | Tranås | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 3002 | | Tryde | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 1049 | | Virestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 2296 | | Ö. Tommarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 1700 | | Smedstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 1041 | | Smedstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 6055 | | Spjutstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 6396 | | Spjutstorp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 445 | | Rörum | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 65 | | Simrishamn | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13.8 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 5165 | | Onslunda | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 3541 | | Onslunda | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 2944 | | Onslunda | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 5193 | | St. Olof | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 5 | | Borrby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Simrishamn Mus. | ? | | Tryde | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 1470 | | Borrby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 1481 | | Gislöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 5173 | | Bollerup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 3875 | | Bollerup | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 463 | | Borrby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 793 | | Borrby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 762 | | Borrby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 5849 | | Borrby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 751 | | Borrby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 101 | | Borrby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 5554 | | Borrby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 6319 | | Borrby | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 456 | | Eljaröd | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15.8 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 2995 | | Eljaröd | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 6351 | | Fögeltofta | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 6343 | | Fögeltofta | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11.7 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 1439 | | Gladsax | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 897 | | Gladsax | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | ? | | Gladsax | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | 6211 | | Ö. Herrestad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Simrishamn Mus. | ? | | Ö. Ingelstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Landskrona Mus. | 61 | | Landskrona | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 1717 | | Börringe | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 295 | | Börringe | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 258 | | Gässie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trelleborg Mus. | 260 | | Gässie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 729 | | Lida Skabersjö | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13.5 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 65:3089 | | Hököpinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 245 | | Fru Alstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 2686 | | Lida Trelleborg | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 5857 | | Lida Trelleborg | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 7245 | | Bodarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 1327 | | Hököpinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 13270 | | Hököpinge | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 13269 | | V. Tommarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 957 | | Bosarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 943 | | Bosarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 6267e | | Maglarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 7567 | | V. Ahlstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 887 | | V. Ahlstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 1187 | | V. Ahlstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 1197 | | V. Ahlstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 425 | | V. Ahlstad | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 248 | | Vemmerlöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 14207 | | Gislöv | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 11250 | | Lilla Slågarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 11251 | | Lilla Slågarp | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 254 | | Skegrie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Trelleborg Mus. | 5816 | | Skegrie | | | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Robert Hernek, personal comm. |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | 10c6 | Möcklö | ? | | Karlskrona | Blekinge | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | 10c6 | Möcklö | ? | | Karlskrona | Blekinge | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 12 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | 10d39 | Maglarp | Maglarp | | Skåne | Skåne | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | 10d35 | Malmø | Malmø | | Skåne | Scania | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 18 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | 10d28 | Skara | Skara | | Skåne | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 3 | 19 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | 10d27 | Barsebeck | Barsebeck | | Skåne | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 2 | 16.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | 10d26 | Malmø | Malmø | | Skåne | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 1 | 25.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | 10d7 | Malmø | Malmø | | Skåne | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 3 | 20.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | 10d6 | Malmø | Malmø | | Skåne | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 16.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | 10c5 | Malmø | Malmø | | Skåne | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | 10c4 | Malmø | Malmø | | Skåne | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 11 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Yellow | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | 10c3 | Malmø | Malmø | | Skåne | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 1 | 16 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | 10d17 | Lund | Lund | | Skåne | Scania | Stray find | Senon | Polished | 2 | 12.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Private Col. | Private | Bollingstedt | Bollingstedt | | | Schleswig | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Loewe 1998 |
| Private Col. | Private | Glücksburg | Glücksburg | | | Flensburg | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 11.6 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Röschmann 1963 |
| ? | K.S.20983 | Glücksburg | Glücksburg | | | Flensburg | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14.4 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Röschmann 1963, taf. 30,2 |
| ? | Schulslg. Gulde | Gulde | Gulde | | | Flensburg | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 9 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Röschmann 1963 |
| ? | K.S. 14563 | Habernis | Habernis | | | Flensburg | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 25.1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Röschmann 1963, taf. 17,13 |
| ? | K.S. 17809 | Handewitt | Handewitt | | | Flensburg | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12.5 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Röschmann 1963 |
| Private Col. | Private | Langballig | Langballig | | | Flensburg | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Röschmann 1963, taf. 16,13 |
| ? | K.S. 11395 | Nordgaardholz | Nordgaardholz | | | Flensburg | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 12 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Röschmann 1963 |
| Private Col. | Private | Quern | Quern | | | Flensburg | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 7.3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Röschmann 1963 |
| Private Col. | Private | Quern | Quern | | | Flensburg | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 7.6 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Röschmann 1963 |
| Private Col. | Private | Quern | Quern | | | Flensburg | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 8.4 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Röschmann 1963 |
| Private Col. | Private | Rabel | Rabel | | | Flensburg | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 9.5 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Röschmann 1963, taf. 18,33 |
| Private Col. | Private | Rabel | Rabel | | | Flensburg | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Röschmann 1963, taf. 32,8 |
| ? | K.S. 20400 | Sillerup | Sillerup | | | Flensburg | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12.3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Röschmann 1963 |
| ? | Missing | Wees | Wees | | | Flensburg | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Röschmann 1963 |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | ? | Rügen | Rügen | | | Rügen | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 16 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | 010d80 | Rügen | Rügen | | | Rügen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 15 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | 010d16 | Rügen | Rügen | | | Rügen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 16 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | 010a5 | Rügen | Rügen | | | Rügen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderslev Mus. | 09e | Redingsdorfer See | Redingsdorfer See | Süsel | | Holstein | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 23 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tom Holck coll. Haderselv Mus. | 09d | Taschensee | Taschensee | Lübeck | | Holstein | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 22.5 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Tom Holck coll. Haderselv Mus. | 09a | Barenfeld | Barenfeld | | | Hamburg | Stray find | Senon | French flint? | 1 | 21 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Zentral. Mus Mainz | ? | Tribberatz | Tribberatz | | | Rügen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Sprockhoff 1938, taf. 19:3 |
| Schwieger-Ülzen | ? | Husum | Husum | | | Schleswig-Holstein | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Sprockhoff 1938, taf. 19:4 |
| Stralsund Mus. | ? | Garz | Garz | | | Rügen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Sprockhoff 1938, taf. 19:6 |
| Zentral. Mus Mainz | ? | Galendorf | Galendorf | | | Kr. Olden-burg | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Sprockhoff 1938, taf. 21:8 |
| ? | ? | Schönningstedt Fp. 129 | Schönningstedt Fp. 129 | | | Kr. Stormarn | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Hingst 1959, taf. 27:13 |
| Private Col. | ? | Ahrensburg Fp. 74 | Ahrensburg Fp. 74 | | | Kr. Stormarn | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 12.7 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Hingst 1959, taf. 27:14 |
| ? | ? | Bad Oldesloe | Bad Oldesloe | | | Kr. Stormarn | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Hingst 1959, taf. 30:2 |
| Private Col. | ? | Sönnenbüll | Sönnenbüll | | | Nordfrie-sischen Festlandes | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 17.5 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Hinz 1954, taf.21:2 |
| Flensburg Mus. | L.F. 63 | Bredstedt | Bredstedt | | | Nordfrie-sischen Festlandes | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 14 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Hinz 1954, taf.21:3 |
| ? | K.S. 14270 | Schwabstedt | Schwabstedt | | | Nordfrie-sischen Festlandes | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 19.8 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Hinz 1954, taf.21:7 |
| ? | K.S. 12671 | Stedesand | Stedesand | | | Nordfrie-sischen Festlandes | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 18.9 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Hinz 1954, taf.21:11 |
| ? | Mus. Wyk F33 | Goting | Goting | | | Nordfrie-sischen Inseln | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of jade axe, Dur-rington | 1 | 12.5 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Kersten & La Baume 1958, taf.2:3 |
| ? | Mus. Wyk F34 | Föhr | Föhr | | | Nordfrie-sischen Inseln | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 10.7 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Kersten & La Baume 1958, 347. Taf. 122:5 |
| ? | ? | Breitenburg | Breitenburg | | | Kr. Steinburg | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Kersten 1939, 21:abb. 14C |
| Private Col. | ? | Techin | Techin | | | Kr. Herzog-tum Lauen-burg | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | 13 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Kersten 1951, 24. abb. 14:1 |
| ? | K.S. 18129 | Göldenitz | Göldenitz | | | Kr. Herzog-tum Lauen-burg | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 13.6 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Kersten 1951, taf. 9:3 |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Schl. 10017 | Esmark | Sattrup | | | | Scan. 59-071-906-10017-001 | Senon | | 2 | 10.4 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Schl. 48 | Rehberg | Mauenholz | | | | 59-071-00048-001 | Senon | | 3 | 20.5 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | ? | 317/1928 | Achterwehr | | | Kr. Eckern-förde | 58-001-000-00000-23 | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpol-ished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | ? | 320/1928 | Achterwehr | | | | 58-001-000-00000-25 | Senon | Preform | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | ? | ? | Beringstedt | | | | 58-015-000-00000-082 | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | ? | ? | Dänischenhagen Kaltenhof | | | | 58-037-000-00021-003 | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | ? | ? | Ehndorf | | | | 58-044-000-00040-001 | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | ? | ? | Holtsee | | | | 58-080-000-00000-114 | Senon | | 3 | 14.4 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | RE 45 | ? | Lindau | | | | 58-096-000-00045-003 | Senon | | 1 | 19.3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | ? | ? | Meilkendorf | | | | 58-105-000-00000-015 | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | K.S.9912 | ? | Nortorf | | | | 58-117-000-00000-064 | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | K.S.11466 | ? | Osterstedt | | | | 58-125-000-00000-019 | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Private Coll. | ? | Warder | | | | 58-168-000-00000.010 | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | 68a | ? | Stadt (Kirmis?) | | | Kr. Neumön-ster | 10-004-000-00000-113 | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Mus. Heide 512/1928 | ? | Ahrensbök | | | Ost Holstein | 55-001-000-00000-053 | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Oldenburg 4144 | ? | Eutin | | | Ost Holstein | 55-012-000-00000-091 | Senon | | 2 | 13.8 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Private Coll. | ? | Grossen Grode | | | Ost Holstein | 55-017-000-00000-786 | Senon | Thin bladed | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Private Coll. | ? | Helligenhafen | | | Ost Holstein | 55-021-000-00000-200 | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | AI 868 | ? | Helligenhafen | | | Ost Holstein | 55-021-000-00000-250 | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | 780/1929 | ? | Malente | | | Ost Holstein | 55-028-000-00058-001 | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Private coll. | ? | Ratekau | | | Ost Holstein | 55-035-000-00181-010 | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Old LA 127 | ? | Schönwalde | | | Ost Holstein | 55-038-000-00137-010 | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Private coll. | ? | Sicrksdorf | | | Ost Holstein | 55-039-000-10150-001 | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | LA 10718 | ? | Sierksdorf, Roge | Neustadt | | Ost Holstein | 55-039-000-10718-001 | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | LA 10722 | ? | Sierksdorf, Roge | Wintorshagen | | Ost Holstein | 55-039-000-10722-001 | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | FM 1990/34 | ? | Skizzen | | | Ost Holstein | 55-041-000-00360-002 | Senon | | 3 | 19 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | LA 10 577 | ? | Wangels | | | Ost Holstein | 55-043-000-10577-001 | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | OLD 43 | ? | Dänschendorf | | | Ost Holstein | 55-045-009-00043-001 | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Private coll. | ? | Föhrden Barl | | | Segeberg | 60-021-000-00011-006 | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Private coll. | ? | Pronstorf | | | Segeberg | 60-067-000-00119-003 | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | KS 12446 | ? | Stocksee | | | Segeberg | 60-080-000-00000-009 | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | 1903/175 | ? | Strückdorf | | | Segeberg | 60-081-000-00000-042 | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | 1903/179 | ? | Strückdorf | | | Segeberg | 60-081-000-00000-044 | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Nr. 1098 | ? | Dersau | | | Plön | 57-015-000-00000-024 | Senon | | 3 | 12.9 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Private coll. | ? | Pohnsdorf | | | Plön | 57-058-000-00038-003 | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Private coll. | ? | Stolpe | | | Plön | 57-080-000-00000-111 | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Private coll. | ? | Wittmoldt | | | Plön | 57-089-000-00000-010 | Senon | | 2 | 14.7 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Private coll. | ? | Rönnau | | | Plön | 10-002-230-00001-027 | Senon | | 1 | 11.9 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | K.S. 7419 | ? | Christinenthal | | | Steinburg | 61-021-000-00000-028 | Senon | | 1 | 12.4 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Mus. Flensb. L.F.63 | ? | Bredtstedt | | | Nordfriesland | 54-019-000-00006-004 | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Arch. Atlas, Schleswig | Private coll. | ? | Sönenbüll | | | Nordfriesland | 54-121-000-00001-001 | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Duisburg Mus. | H 41.3 | ? | Duisburg-Ehingen | | | Duisburg | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of jade axe, Durrington | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Brandt 1967, taf. 12:4 |
| ? | Lüneburgischen LMH 331:32 | ? | Lünenburg | | | Lünenburg | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of jade axe, Puy? | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Brandt 1967, taf. 12:5 |
| Harburg Mus. | 62713 | Harburg | | | Lüneburg | Harburg | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Celle Mus. | 113 | Kolkhagen | | | Lüneburg | Kr. Lüneburg | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Focke Mus. | 8493 | Ambergen | | | Bremen | Kr. Vechta | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182, taf. 12:7 |
| Oldbg. Mus. | 373 | Lindern | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Cloppenburg | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Papenburg Mus. | ? | Oberlangen | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Aschendorf-Hümmling | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Cloppenbg. Mus. | 300 | Winkum | | | Oldenburg | Kr. Cloppenburg | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Bentheim Mus. | 22 | Bentheim | | | Osnabrück | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Lingen Mus. | 144 | Lengerich | | | Osnabrück | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Hadeln Mus. | LMH 2639 | Altenbruch-Moor | | | Stade | Kr. Land Hadeln | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Focke Mus. | ? | Beverstedt | | | Stade | Kr. Weser-münde | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Hadeln Mus. | LHM 2701 | Cuxhaven | | | Stade | Kr. Land Hadeln | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182, taf. 12:1 |
| Private col. | ? | Amshausen | Bielefeld | | Westfalen | Kr. Halle | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Hamm Mus. | 3887 | Bentrop | | | Westfalen | Kr. Unna | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Bochum Mus. | XXIII/44 | Bochum | | | Westfalen | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182, taf. 12:6 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bochum Mus. | 2577 | Bochum-Altenbochum | | | Westfalen | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Herne Mus. | 71 | Ringofen | Bochum-Harpen | | Westfalen | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Private col. | 1246 | Böckum | Mertens, Lippstadt | | Westfalen | Kr. Lippstadt | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Renberg Mus. | ? | Bossendorf | Renberg | | Westfalen | Kr. Recklinghausen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Gladbeck Mus. | 832 | Bottrop-Bischofssondern | | | Westfalen | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182, taf. 12:3 |
| Soest Mus. | ? | Bünninghausen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Soest | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Dortmund Mus. | A 305 | Dortmund | Zeche Tremonia | | Westfalen | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Dortmund Mus. | A 223 | Dortmund-Brakel | | | Westfalen | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Hildesheim Mus. | ? | Eisbergen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Minden | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Buer Mus. | E 383 | Gelsenkirchen-Buer | | | Westfalen | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Hagen Mus. | ? | Hagen | | | Westfalen | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Private col. | ? | Harskamp | | | Westfalen | Kr. Steinfurt | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182, taf. 12:8 |
| Herne Mus. | 4198 | Herne-Sodingen | | | Westfalen | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Private col. | ? | Hülscheid | | | Westfalen | Kr. Altena | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Detmold Mus. | 707 | Jerxen-Orbke | | | Westfalen | Kr. Detmold | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Gladbeck Mus. | ? | Marl | | | Westfalen | Kr. Recklinghausen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Soest Mus. | ? | Merklinghausen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Soest | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Recklinghausen Mus. | A 2-3 | Natrop-Datteln | | | Westfalen | Kr. Recklinghausen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Arnsberg Mus. | ? | Niedereimer | | | Westfalen | Kr. Arnsberg | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Bielefeld Mus. | 192 | Oeynhausen | | | Westfalen | Kr. Minden | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Herne Mus. | 580 | Recklinghausen-Süd | | | Westfalen | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182, taf. 12:2 |
| Private col. | ? | Sassenberg | | | Westfalen | Kr. Warendorf | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Schwelm Mus. | ? | Schwelm | Ennepe-Ruhrkreis | | Westfalen | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Schwerte Mus. | ? | Schwerte | | | Westfalen | Kr. Iserlohn | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Private col. | ? | Stevern | | | Westfalen | Kr. Münster | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Recklinghausen Mus. | A 2-4 | Suderwich | | | Westfalen | Kr. Recklinghausen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Menden Mus. | 1403 | Sümmern | | | Westfalen | Kr. Iserlohn | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Dortmund Mus. | 149 | Sümmern | | | Westfalen | Kr. Iserlohn | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Münster Mus. | ? | Tungerloh-Pröbsting | | | Westfalen | Kr. Coesfeld | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Private Col. | ? | Uhlenbrink | | | Westfalen | Kr. Lemgo | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Hohenlimburg Mus. | ? | Unna | | | Westfalen | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Hildesheim Mus. | ? | Vlotho | | | Westfalen | Kr. Herford | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Münster Mus. | 1689 | Warburg | | | Westfalen | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Lembeck Mus. | 19 | Wessendorf | | | Westfalen | Kr. Recklinghausen | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Münster Mus. | 1686 | Westhemmerde | | | Westfalen | Kr. Unna | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Menden Mus. | ? | Wimbern | | | Westfalen | Kr. Iserlohn | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Private col. | ? | Witten | | | Westfalen | | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Brandt 1967, 182 |
| Oslo Mus. | C 10020 | Anstensrød | | Spydeberg | | Østfold | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Østmo 1986 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Pointed butted axes of type 1, 2 and 3 | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oslo Mus. | C 12002 | Vister | | Skipvet | | Østfold | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Østmo 1986 |
| Oslo Mus. | C 15352 | Kåtorp | | Rakkestad | | Østfold | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Østmo 1986 |
| Oslo Mus. | C 21008 | Løverød | | Aremark | | Østfold | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Østmo 1986 |
| Oslo Mus. | C 21760b | Gipsen | | Rygge | | Østfold | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Østmo 1986 |
| Oslo Mus. | C 24215 | Årbu | | Aremark | | Østfold | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Østmo 1986 |
| Oslo Mus. | C 14041 | Finnestua | Hauger | Nittedal | | Akershus | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Østmo 1986 |
| Oslo Mus. | C 17156 | Bruer | Såner | Vestby | | Akershus | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Østmo 1986 |
| Oslo Mus. | C 1032 | Disen | Heggen | Modum | | Buskerud | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Østmo 1986 |
| Oslo Mus. | C 14441 | V. Rom | Slagen | Sem | | Vestfold | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Østmo 1986 |
| Stavanger Mus. | S 12156 | Nesheimsvika | Nesheim | Finnøy | | Rogaland | Stray find | Senon | | 3 | 11.7 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Bergsvik & Østmo 2011 |
| Stavanger Mus. | S3630 | Sele | | Klepp | | Rogaland | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed | 2 | 12.5 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Bergsvik & Østmo 2011 |
| Stavanger Mus. | S 21 | Gruda | | Klepp | | Rogaland | Stray find | Senon | Unpolished | 2 | 7.6 | ? | ? | 2 | 2 | ? | Bergsvik & Østmo 2011 |
| Stavanger Mus. | S 1426 | Østabø | | Gjesdal | | Rogaland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | 9.2 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Bergsvik & Østmo 2011 |
| Stavanger Mus. | S 2487 | Mæland | | Hå | | Rogaland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Bergsvik & Østmo 2011 |
| Stavanger Mus. | S 2784 | Sele | | Klepp | | Rogaland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Bergsvik & Østmo 2011 |
| Oslo Mus. | C 24500 | Skeime | | Farsund | | Rogaland | Stray find | Senon | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Østmo 1986 |
| Oslo Mus. | C 26742 | Jåsund | | Lyngdal | | Rogaland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Østmo 1986 |
| Stavanger Mus. | S 2657 | Strand | | Strand | | Rogaland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Bergsvik & Østmo 2011 |
| Stavanger Mus. | S 9019b | Baustad | | Tysvær | | Rogaland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Bergsvik & Østmo 2011 |
| Oslo Mus. | C 7213 | Urdland | | Hemnes | | Nordland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Østmo 1986 |
| Tromsø Mus. | T 19251 | Austvik | | Leirfjord | | Nordland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Valen 2012 |
| Oslo Mus. | C 7213 | Urland | | Rana | | Nordland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Østmo 1986 |
| Tromsø Mus. | T 15178a | Hæstad | | Dønna | | Nordland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Valen 2012 |
| Oslo Mus. | C 20562b | Altra | | Alstahaug | | Nordland | Stray find | Senon | | 2 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Østmo 1986 |
| Private col. | ? | Mindland | | Alstahaug | | Nordland | Stray find | Senon | | 1 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Valen 2012 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Table 60. List of thin-butted flint and stone axes of type I, II, III, IV, which are having a length above 30 cm.

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Thin butted axes of type I, II, III and IV | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/ Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/ Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viborg Mus. | VM399 | | Roum | 13.09.09 | | | | Senon | IV | 38 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM2436 | | Ålborg | 12 | | Ålborg | | Senon | IV | 36 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM2489 | | Hvilsom | 13.09.05 | | | | Senon | IV | 35 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM2625 | | Tjele | 13.12.08 | | | | Senon | IV | 30 | ? | ? | ? | ? | White | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM4113 | | Viborg | 13.08.15 | | | | Senon | IV | 31 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM5463 | Egholm | Bjerringbro | 13.07.02 | | | | Senon | IV | 39 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM4117 | Grømbæk | Vejerslev | 11.05.14 | | | | Senon | IV | 30 | ? | ? | ? | ? | Light grey | Present study |
| Mors Mus. | 8MHM | Mors | ? | 11.05 | | Mors | | Senon, Stevns? | IV | 32 | ? | ? | ? | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Mors Mus. | 1279MHM | Mors | ? | 11.05 | | Mors | | Senon | IV | 32 | ? | ? | ? | ? | Red | Present study |
| Mors Mus. | 1282MHM | Mors | ? | 11.05 | | Mors | | Senon | IV | 33 | ? | ? | ? | ? | Light grey | Present study |
| Mors Mus. | 5160MHM | Moutrup Å | Blidstrup | 11.05.01 | | | | Senon | IV | 34 | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Light grey | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM3597 | Nørhågård | Nørhå | 11.03.04 | | | | Senon | IV | 35 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | TM2722 | | Kollerup | 11.07.06 | | | | Senon | IV | 31 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Thisted Mus. | ? | Lille Todbøl | Kallerup | 11.07.06 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | IV | 34 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | | | Gimlinge | 4.04.05 | | | | Senon | I-IV? | 42 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 31 | | Sanderum | 8.04.09 | | | | Senon | I-IV? | 35.5 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ribe Mus. | M 2287 | | Samsø | 3.05 | | | | Senon | I-IV? | 37 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ribe Mus. | M 2291 | | Ribe | 19.04.06 | | | | Senon | I-IV? | 31.5 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Ribe Mus. | M 7253 | | Samsø | 3.05 | | | | Senon | I-IV? | 34 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Haderslev Mus. | 0888x15744 | | Ballum | 21.03.01 | | | | Senon | IV | 40 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Kolding Mus. | 3232 | | Vorebasse | 19.06.04 | | | | Senon | IV | 33 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 5219 | | Treldenæs | 17.03.06 | | | | Senon | IV | 34 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 5961 | Bøttrup | Malle | 12.07.07 | | | | Senon | IV | 33 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 5860 | Bested mark | Bested | 11.01.01 | | | | Senon | IV | 34 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Private Col. | T. Holck 10d3 | Skara | Skara | 2023 | Skåne | | | Senon | I | 31 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Ringkøbing-Skjern Mus. | AP810 | Ulfsborg | Ulfborg | 18.08.09 | | | | Senon | IV | 30 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | ? | Vium | Vium | 18.07.04 | | | Grave? | Senon | IV | 32.5 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Hansen 2009, B56 |
| The National Museum | A40250-61 | Sigersdal | Stenløse | 1.06.05 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | I | 33.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 122 |
| The National Museum | A14042-44 | Værebro Å | Ølstykke | 1.06.07 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | II | 34.1 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 122 |
| The National Museum | A50307-10 | Spang Ådal | Sengeløse | 2.02.11 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | II | 36.2 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 122 |
| The National Museum | A22712-13 | Hvedstrup | Hvedstrup | 2.04.06 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | II | 31 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 122 |
| Bornholms Mus. | BM 2227a-b | Vallensgård | Åker | 6.02.05 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | II | 37 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 122 |
| The National Museum | A40233-36 | Gammerød | Borup | 2.01.01 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | III | 30-36 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 123 |
| The National Museum | A22820-21 | Pederstrupgård | Ballerup | 2.02.01 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | II | 35-36 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 123 |
| The National Museum | A19211-14 | Bagsværd Over-drev | Gladsakse | 2.03.03 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | III | 33 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 123 |
| The National Museum | A16637-40 | Kirke-Helsinge | Kirke-Helsinge | 3.02.09 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | III | 33-34 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 123 |
| The National Museum | A34327-29 | Kundby | Kundby | 3.07.07 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | III | 32-34 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 124 |
| The National Museum | A86667 | Munkemark | Udby | 3.07.14 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | III | 31-38 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 124 |
| The National Museum | A19274-83 | Sorø Station | Sorø | 4.01.11 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | III | 30 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 124 |
| The National Museum | A50184-98 | Hagelbjerggård | Ringsted | 4.02.12 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | III | 41 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 124 |
| The National Museum | A23238-39 | Torped | Ringsted | 4.02.12 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | III | 32-33 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 124 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Thin butted axes of type I, II, III and IV | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/ Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/ Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A32002-06 | Aunstrup | Valsølille | 4.02.18 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | III | 32.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 124 |
| The National Museum | A5979-81 | Borreby | Magleby | 4.04.11 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | II-III | 32-34 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 124 |
| The National Museum | A17794-803 | Køng | Hammer | 5.04.01 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | III | 32.3 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 124 |
| The National Museum | A20531-36 | Sipperup | Rønnebæk | 5.04.08 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | III | 39 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 124 |
| The National Museum | A40782-83 | Orehøj Mose | Lyderslev | 5.06.07 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | III | 34 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 124 |
| The National Museum | A10806-07 | Bredsensgård | Olsker | 6.01.05 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | III | 33-34 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 124 |
| Randers Mus. | KHM 2067-70 | Bregnegården | Everdrup | 5.02.04 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | IV | 31 | ? | ? | 1/2? | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 125 |
| The National Museum | A10630-31 | Hyllede | Kongsted | 5.03.05 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | IV | 32.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 125 |
| The National Museum | ? | Strøby Egede | Strøby | 5.06.12 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | IV | 32.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 125 |
| The National Museum | A8272-73 | Almindingen | Øster-Marie | 6.04.06 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | IV | 36.6 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 126 |
| The National Museum | A20863-64 | Nr. Lyngby | Lyngby | 10.01.07 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | IV | 33.8 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 126 |
| The National Museum | A20865-68 | Borup | Tårs | 10.01.14 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | IV | 31.8 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 126 |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 12361 | V. Hjermitslev | V. Hjermitslev | 10.04.08 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | IV | 30 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 126 |
| The National Museum | A12015-17 | Skjoldborg Hede | Skjoldborg | 11.03.07 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | IV | 32-34 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 126 |
| The National Museum | A11560-61 | Horsens Mølle | Horsens | 16.03.03 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | IV | 30-40 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 126 |
| V. Himmerlands Mus. | 713.2 | Østergård | Ranum | 12.07.10 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | IV | 31 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 126 |
| The National Museum | A25218-19 | Jelstrup | Havbro | 2.05.02 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | IV | 31.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 126 |
| The National Museum | A5691-93 | Jægstrup Bæk | Ravnstrup | 13.08.10 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | IV | 32-46 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 127 |
| The National Museum | A53040-44 | Maglehøjs Vange | Smørum | 2.02.12 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | I & III | 28-38 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Sparrevohn 2009, 52ff |
| Randers Mus. | KHM 378a-c | Udbyover | Udbyneder | 14.04.09 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | IV | 36 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 127 |
| The National Museum | A980-84 | Hvirring | Hvirring | 16.03.04 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | IV | 31-32 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 127 |
| Holsterbro Mus. | 15058 | Rydhave | Ryde | 18.02.06 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | IV | 32-44 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 127 |
| The National Museum | 5700-07 | Staby Mose | Staby | 18.08.06 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | IV | 29-44 | ? | ? | 1/2? | 1 | ? | Nielsen 1977, 127 |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | VHM 48-51 | Vrejlev | Vrejlev | 10.01.16 | | | Part of deposition | Senon | I-IV? | >30 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1941/50 | Vrejlev | Vrejlev | 10.01.16 | | | Grave? | Senon | II-IV? | >30 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1957/1661-64 | Mygdal | Mygdal | 10.06.08 | | | Grave? | Senon | IV | >30 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 400 | Ø. Brønderslev | Ø. Brønderslev | 10.01.19 | | | Stray find | Senon | II? | >30 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 007870:1 | Berg | Berg | 1850 | Skövde | Vester Götaland | | Senon | (I-II) III? | >30 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 13125:1 | Hällunda | Böne | 1645 | Ulrice-hamn | Vester Götaland | | Senon, falster-flint | (I-II) III? | >30 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 09150:4 | Falköping Östra | Falköping Östra | 3028 | Falköping | Vester Götaland | | Senon, falster-flint | (I-II) III? | >30 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | Red | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Thin butted axes of type I, II, III and IV | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/ Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/ Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 13737:19 | Ving | Ås | 2103 | Grästorp | Vester Götaland | | Senon, falster-flint | (I-II) III? | >30 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 07591:17 | Åsaka | Vartofta-Åsaka | 2086 | Falköping | Vester Götaland | | Senon | (I-II) III? | >30 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 4840:a16 | Skräddaregården | Östra Tunhem | 2113 | Falköping | Vester Götaland | | Senon | (I-II) III? | >30 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 2548 | | Korsberga | 616 | | Småland | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 35 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | A21739 | | Wrå | 770 | | Småland | | Senon | III | >30 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 7871:150 | | Torslunda | 871 | | Öland | | Senon | III | >30 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11117 | Kulstäde | Vall | 972 | | Gotland | Part of deposition | Senon | III | 41-30 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Lang 1985, 25 |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 20358 | Djupbrunn | Hogrän | 939 | | Gotland | Part of deposition | Senon | III | 40-30 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Lang 1985, 25 |
| Gotlands Mus. | A12-13 | Tippsarve | Hejde | 934 | | Gotland | Stray find | Senon | (I-II) III? | 35-32 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Lang 1985, 25 |
| Gotlands Mus. | A47 | Krokstäde | Tofta | 970 | | Gotland | Stray find | Senon | (I-II) III? | 32.6 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Lang 1985, 25 |
| Gotlands Mus. | A55-65 | Kopparsvik | Visby | 976 | | Gotland | Stray find | Senon | (I-II) III? | 37-33 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Lang 1985, 25 |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | ?? | | Bankekind | 403 | | Östergöt-land | | Senon | (I-II) III? | >30 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 13156:2 | | Fivelstad | 417 | | Östergöt-land | | Senon | III | >35 | ? | ? | ? | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 396 | | Hagebyhöga | 428 | | Östergöt-land | | Senon | (I-II) III? | >35 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 13156:5 | Häggestad | Heda | 430 | | Östergöt-land | | Senon | (I-II) III? | >30 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 9170:8 | | Högby | 440 | | Östergöt-land | | Senon | IV | >30 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 9170:11 | | Vinnerstad | 3076 | | Östergöt-land | | Senon | III | 31.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 15169 | | Vreta Kloster | 526 | | Östergöt-land | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 38 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 9170:7 | | Väversunda | 540 | | Östergöt-land | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 34 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 17204 | | Ödeshög | 547 | | Östergöt-land | | Senon | III | 34 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 13156:3 | | Ö. Skrubeby | 555 | | Östergöt-land | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 4407 | | Linde | 2249 | | Västman-land | | Senon | I | 39 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 23701:1 | Staafs Gruva | Floda | 320 | | Söder-manland | | Senon | III | 33.5 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 19696 | St. Hult | Helgesta | 331 | | Söder-manland | | Senon | II | 32 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 6707:1 | | Julita | 337 | | Söder-manland | | Senon | II | 33 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 13989:2 | Grabbtorp | Julita | 337 | | Söder-manland | | Senon | I | 36 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 17343:709 | Stavsjö | Kila | 341 | | Söder-manland | | Senon | I | 30 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 8321 | Granhammar | Kung Karl | 2298 | | Söder-manland | | Senon, Falster | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 7058 | Hjälmsäter | Lerbo | 344 | | Söder-manland | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 34 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 11612 | Haväng | Stigtomta | 368 | | Söder-manland | | Senon | II | 33 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 14265:418 | | V. Vingåker | 389 | | Söder-manland | | Senon | I | 37 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 1284:1 | Overud | Borgvik | 2121 | | Värm-land | | Senon | II | 33 | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Red | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 14129:1 | | Knista | 2241 | | Närke | | Senon | II | 33 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 11917:1 | | Norrbyås | 2255 | | Närke | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 31 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Thin butted axes of type I, II, III and IV | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/ Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/ Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 6987 | | Viby | 2268 | | Närke | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 37 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 11495:538 | | Viby | 2268 | | Närke | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 32 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 13233:1 | Nybble | Vintrosa | 2270 | | Närke | | Senon | II | 34 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 13445:2 | Tillhagen | Bolstad | 1634 | | Dalsland | | Senon | (I-II) III? | >30 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 7194 | | Sundals-Ryr | 1782 | | Dalsland | | Senon | I | 34 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 6508:1:2 | Gråmyren | Kville | 1564 | | Bohuslän | | Senon | I | 35 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 1270:33 | | Kareby | 1559 | | Bohuslän | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 38 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 9000:116 | | Röra | 1592 | | Bohuslän | | Senon | III | 34 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 1137:4 | | Stala | 1599 | | Bohuslän | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 7331:827 | | Eftra | 1438 | | Halland | | Senon | I-II | 31 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 7331:836 | | Eftra | 1438 | | Halland | | Senon | I-II | 33 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 6815:152 | | Laholm | 1474 | | Halland | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 37 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 7331:855 | | Okome | 1481 | | Halland | | Senon | I | 32 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 10708:1 | | Ränneslöv | 1485 | | Halland | | Senon | II | 32 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 7331:183 | | Slöinge | 1493 | | Halland | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 33 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 7331:985 | | Snöstorp | 1494 | | Halland | Part of deposition | Senon | (I-II) III? | 34 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 7331:986 | | Snöstorp | 1494 | | Halland | Part of deposition | Senon | I | 33 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 7331:987 | | Snöstorp | 1494 | | Halland | Part of deposition | Senon | I | 33 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 7331:988 | | Snöstorp | 1494 | | Halland | Part of deposition | Senon | I | 31 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 7331:989 | | Snöstorp | 1494 | | Halland | Part of deposition | Senon | I | 30 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 8641:129 | | Träslöv | 1507 | | Halland | | Senon | II | 33 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 7331:184 | | Övraby | 1529 | | Halland | | Senon | II | 30 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 13676:11 | | Anderslöv | 1174 | | Scania | | Senon | I | 32 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 7577 | | Annelöv | 1175 | | Scania | | Senon | I | 32 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 2110 | | Arrie | 1177 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 10926:31 | | Billeberga | 1184 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 32 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 2109:1557 | | Borrby | 1029 | | Scania | | Senon | I | 32 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 2548 | | Borrby | 1029 | | Scania | | Senon | I | 32 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 2918 | | Borrby | 1029 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 33 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 5632:25 | | Borrby | 1029 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 31 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 5632:6 | | Borrby | 1029 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 12569 | | Bårslöv | 1205 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 14349 | | Ekeby | 1211 | | Scania | | Senon | I | 33 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 1304:51 | | Fjälkinge | 1042 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 32 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 8166 | | Färlöv | 1045 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 1304:28 | | Glostorp | 1233 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 13361 | | Gårdstånga | 1238 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 33 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Hököpinge | 1269 | | Scania | | Senon | I | 30 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 2109:931 | | Kristianstad | 1077 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 19082 | | Lomma | 1297 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 38 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 8722:1 | | Lund | 1298 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 32 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 2109:1914 | | Norra Strö | 1092 | | Scania | | Senon | I | 30 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 3317:3 | | Riseberga | 1108 | | Scania | | Senon | II | 35 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 25321:B:781 | | Simrishamn | 1114 | | Scania | | Senon | I | 33 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 1985 | | Sjörup | 1335 | | Scania | | Senon | II | 30 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 2548 | | Skegrie | 1340 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 11367 | | Skurup | 1342 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 11367 | | Skurup | 1342 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 34 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 11423 | | Snårestad | 1345 | | Scania | | Senon | II | 37 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 13378:31 | | Södervidinge | 1363 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 33 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 2070 | | Södra Sallerup | 3034 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 3414:35 | | Vallby | 1135 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 33 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:105 | | Valleberga | 1136 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 32 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 2918 | | Virke | 1394 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 31 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Västra Alstad | 1401 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 2791:12 | | Ystad | 1413 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 31 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 557:0 | | Ystad | 1413 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 36 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 699 | | Smedstrop | 1117 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 35 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 701 | | Kverrestad | 1080 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 33 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 702 | | Södervidinge | 1363 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 32 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 5191 | | Anderslöv | 1174 | Skytts | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 32 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 5865 | | Tryde | 1130 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 5866 | | Remmarlöv | 1322 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 31 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 5868 | | Remmarlöv | 1322 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 35 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 5870 | | Tryde | 1130 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 39 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 5871 | | Remmarlöv | 1322 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 37 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Thin butted axes of type I, II, III and IV | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/ Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/ Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 5873 | | Burlöv | 1204 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 31 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 5874 | | Burlöv | 1204 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 7956 | | Snårestad | 1345 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 33 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 8929 | | Maglehem | 1087 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 32 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 9523 | | Västra Karaby | 1404 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 31 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 9524 | | Västra Karaby | 1404 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 32 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 9528 | | Borgeby | 1194 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 34 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 9910 | | Löddeköpinge | 1302 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 32 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 9949 | | Dalby | 1209 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 33 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 10659 | | Sjörup | 1335 | Ljunits | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 10777 | | Fjelie | 1218 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 32 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 10861 | | Billinge | 1185 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 31 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 10887 | | Veinge | 1518 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 10890 | | Härslöv | 1263 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 11016 | | Vittskövle | 1144 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 32 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 11219 | | Stångby | 1355 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 34 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 11220 | | Tullstorp | 1382 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 32.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 11222 | | Hardeberga | 1247 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 31 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 12488 | | Mölunda | 850 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 12788:1 | | Borgeby | 1194 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 36 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 14012 | | Löderup | 1086 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 38 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 14356 | | Lilla Harrie | 1293 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 31 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 15843 | | Röddinge | 1327 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 32.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16010 | | Rörum | 1111 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 34 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16016 | | Genarp | 1230 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 33 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16069 | | Särslöv | 1362 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 34 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16214:1 | | Östra Torp | 1427 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 16248 | | Hemmesdynge | 1253 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 33 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 17282:1 | | Tryde | 1130 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 33 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 17644 | | Vadensjö | 1386 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 18666 | | Gärdslöv | 1239 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19068 | | Norra Rörum | 1314 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 33.5 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19076 | | Västra Nöb-belöv | 1407 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30.5 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19310 | | Gödelöv | 1241 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 34 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19657:1 | | Skegrie | 1340 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 36 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20130 | | Görslöv | 1242 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 20214 | | Södra Mellby | 1123 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 38 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | White | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 21090 | | Västra Skräv-linge | 3009 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 21150 | | Glemminge | 1048 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 21151 | | Kattarp | 1278 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 21152 | | Glumslöv | 1234 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 32 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 21155:1 | | Glemminge | 1048 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 35 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 22080 | | Hörup | 1068 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 22561 | | Villie | 1393 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 38 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 22616 | | Holmby | 1255 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 34 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23164 | | Örsjö | 1419 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 31 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 23165 | | Skivarp | 1341 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 36 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24107 | | Hammarlöv | 1246 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 24442 | | Everöd | 1038 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25446 | | Gårdstånga | 1238 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 36 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25447 | | Vinslöv | 1140 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 35 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25885 | | Oppmanna | 1101 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 35 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25886 | | Östra Vram | 1171 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 27010 | | Sireköpinge | 1334 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 31 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 28054 | | Håslöv | 1259 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 34.5 | ? | ? | 2 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 29213:1 | | Västra Hoby | 1402 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 34 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 29213:2 | | Västra Hoby | 1402 | | Scania | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 30 | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| Oslo Mus. | C-20939 | | Rækstad | ? | Gran | Oppland | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 32.2 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Oslo Mus. | C27620a | | Diesem | ? | Vestre Åker | Akershus | Part of deposition | Senon | (I-II) III? | >30 | ? | ? | 1 | 1 | Light grey | Glørstad 2012 |
| Oslo Mus. | C28514 | Klokkergården | Bamle | ? | Telemark | Norway | | Senon | (I-II) III? | 35 | ? | ? | 1 | 2 | Light grey | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 17332:133 | | Kisa | 445 | | Östergöt-land | | Diabase | I | 26 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Thin butted axes of type I, II, III and IV | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Polished 1/ Unpolished 2 | Unused 1/ Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 9170:188 | | Rappestad | 475 | | Östergöt-land | | Diabase | I | 33 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 8753:1 | Österg | Linköping | 461 | | Östergöt-land | | Sand-stone | II/III | >25 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 14918 | | Grödinge | 24 | | Söder-manland | | Diabase | II | 26 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 10985:1 | | Länna | 350 | | Söder-manland | | Diabase | I | 25 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 6508:47 | | Kville | 1564 | | Bohuslän | | Diabase | VI? | 26 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 17343:262 | | Ränneslöv | 1485 | | Halland | | Diabase | I | 26 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 14265:258 | | Dalby | 1209 | | Scania | | Diabase | II | 28 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 2109:725 | | Glemminge | 1048 | | Scania | | Diabase | I-IV | 26 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 13485:9 | | Kvistofta | 1282 | | Scania | | Diabase | I-IV | 26 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | 2109:700 | | Lund | 1298 | | Scania | | Diabase | I-IV | 29 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 8766 | | Solberga | 1346 | | Scania | | Porphyry | III | 28 | ? | ? | ? | 1 | ? | Present study |
| Stockholm Hist. Mus. | SHM 2109:656 | | Västra Hoby | 1402 | | Scania | | Diabase | I-IV | 26 | ? | ? | ? | 2 | ? | Present study |

Table 61. List of thin-butted axes with splayed edges and thin-butted and thin bladed axes of flint, stone and copper.

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Thin butted axes with splayed edges | Thin butted and thin bladed axes | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/ Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ålborg Mus. | 3131x2 | Hvorup | Hvorup | 12.06.07 | | | Stray find | Sandstone | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | | Present study |
| Ars Museum | 2911AGAK | Bjørnsholm | Ranum | 12.07.10 | | | Found in a long barrow | Diabase | | x | | 16.3 | 2.7 | 6.3 | 1 | | Andersen & Johansen 1992, 43ff |
| Odense Mus. | E2074 | Easter Funen | ? | ? | | Funen | Stray find | Quartzite | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | | Present study |
| The National Museum | No nr. | Denmark | | | | | No info | Diabase | | x | | 19.5 | 3.3 | 5.8 | 1 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | No nr. | Denmark | | | | | No info | Diabase | | x | | 21.5 | 3 | 6.2 | 1 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | 9576 | Birkerød | Birkerød | 1.04.02 | Lynge-Kronborg | | No info | Diabase | | x | | 19.3 | 3.2 | 6.6 | 1 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 1676 | Unknown | | | | | No info | Diabase | | x | | 26.3 | 3.4 | 6.9 | 1 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 1677 | Unknown | | | | | No info | Diabase | | x | | 18.5 | 2.5 | 5 | 1 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 2217 | Langeland | | 9.02-03 | | | No info | Diabase | | x | | 22 | 3 | 4.5 | 1 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 6074 | Sandbygård | Sandby | 5.07.09 | Tybjerg | | No info | Diabase | | x | | 26.3 | 4.5 | 9.2 | 1 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 7930 | Unknown | | | | | Classen coll. | Diabase | | x | | 18.2 | 3.7 | 5.4 | 1 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 9340 | Unknown | | | | | J. C. L. Peter-sens coll. | Diabase | | x | | 19.5 | 3 | 4.4 | 1 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 10376 | Unknown | | | | | Holst coll. | Diabase | | x | | 18.8 | 2.8 | 6.9 | 1 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 15983 | Risby | Herstedvester | 2.02.05 | Smørum | | Ploughing | Diabase | | x | | 18.5 | 2.3 | 5.2 | 1 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 27277 | Svallerup | Svallerup | 3.01.07 | Arts | | Found on field | Diabase | | x | | 13.4 | 2.4 | 5 | 1 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 28971 | Grættrup | Junget | 13.11.04 | Salling Nørre | | Thomsens coll. | Red diabase | | x | | 21.2 | 3.1 | 6.7 | 1 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 32291 | Unknown | | 3.04 | Ods | | Grev Leche coll. | Diabase | | x | | 18.2 | 2.5 | 6.6 | 1 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 43344 | Lihme | Lihme | 13.10.05 | Rødding | | Found on field | Black diabase | | x | | 14 | 2.3 | 4 | 1 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 50742 | København | København | 2.03.06 | Sokkelund | Køben-havn | Found on Co-penhagen beach | Diabase | | x | | 18.5 | 2.8 | 6.4 | 1 | | Ebbesen 1984, 117, fig. 2:9 |
| The National Museum | No nr. | Unknown | | | | | No info | Diabase | | x | | 19.8 | 2.2 | 4.8 | 1 | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A42073 | Verup Mose | Niløse | 3.03.06 | | | | Diabase | | x | | | | | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A29814 | Svendborg | Svendborg | 9.05.13 | | | | Diabase | | x | | | | | | | Ebbesen 1984, 148, note 21 |
| The National Museum | ? | Unknown | Ølstykke | 1.06.07 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | x | | | | | | | Present study |
| ? | ? | Mejls | Varde | 19.07.12 | | Wester Jutland | Stone-built cist | Diabase | | x | | | | | | | Ebbesen 1981a, 21 |
| Værløse Mus. | 375 | Værløse flyve-plads | Værløse | | | | Stray find | Diabase | | x | | 19 | 2.7 | 5.5 | 1 | | Ebbesen 1981a, 21 |
| Moesgård Mus. | FHM 3026 | Torup Mark | Dronninglund | 10.02.03 | | | | Diabase | | x | | | | | | | Present study |
| Private coll. | ? | Hannas | Hannas | 1057 | | Scania | | Diabase | | x | | | | | | | Åberg 1937, 37 |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 4656 | Håsta Mosse | Håstad | 1260 | | Scania | | Diabase | | x | | | | | | | Åberg 1937, 37 |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 12227 | Mossby | V. Nöbbelöv | 1407 | | Scania | | Diabase | | x | | | | | | | Åberg 1937, 37 |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 23928 | Viderup | Gårdstånga | 1238 | | Scania | | Diabase | | x | | | | | | | Åberg 1937, 37 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Thin butted axes with splayed edges | Thin butted and thin bladed axes | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/ Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | 12283 | Unknown | Avnslev | 9.06.01 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | 13810 | Unknown | Osted | 2.06.10 | | | Bog find | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | B 2043 | Unknown | Vilstrup | 20.03.09 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | B 3459 | Slusegård | Pedersker | 6.02.03 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | B 3599 | Unknown | Ganløse | 1.06.02 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | B 5155 | Unknown | Tårup | 13.01.14 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | B 7290 | Stavreby | Vejlby | 8.07.20 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | B 7856 | Flinterupgård | Store Fuglede | 3.01.06 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | B 6583 | North Zealand | | 1.01-06 | | Zealand | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | B 8858 | South Funen | | 9.01-7 | | Funen | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | B 9177 | Unknown | Skårup | 9.05.10 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | B 11542 | Ørby Hage | Vonsbæk | 20.03.10 | | | Burial mound | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | B 12047 | Sønder-Kol-lemorten | Nykirke | 17.08.18 | | | Burial mound | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | A 51046 | Ågård Madsted | Hvidbjerg | 11.01.05 | | | Found on a field | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | A 51765 | Kulebjerg Skov | Ruds Vedby | 3.02.11 | | | Found on a field | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Horsens Mus. | HOM A5 | Hyrup | Stovby | 17.01.11 | | | Burial mound | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Moesgård Mus. | FHM 6168 | Hvam | Borgbjerg | 18.05.02 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Moesgård Mus. | FHM ? | Århus | Århus | 15.03.11 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Moesgård Mus. | FHM 8105 | Unknown | Ølst | 14.03.13 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Moesgård Mus. | FHM 5574 | Unknown | Give | 17.08.04 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Sønderborg Slot coll. | SØM 366 | Ullerupmark | Ullerup | 23.03.05 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | A 51768 | Unknown | Grarup | 20.03.03 | | | Found on a field | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Odense Mus. | D 62 | Unknown | Hesselager | 9.01.05 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Odense Mus. | A 1793 | Unknown | Kerteminde | 8.01.05 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Odense Mus. | 15.3.1886 | Unknown | Hårby | 8.02.09 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Odense Mus. | CM 66 | Unknown | Mariager | 14.07.05 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Svendborg Mus. | 5842 | Unknown | Svendborg | 9.05.13 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Thin butted axes with splayed edges | Thin butted and thin bladed axes | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/ Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Svendborg Mus. | 27780 | Olesgård | Thurø | 9.05.14 | | | Found on a field | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Randbøl Mus. | 8001 | Plovslund | Greve | 2.05.01 | | | Found on a field? | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Private coll. | ? | Stignæs | Magleby | 4.04.11 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | A 52156 | Strandby Skov | Hårby | 8.02.09 | | | Burial mound? | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | B 6984 | Søby Hede | Kobberup | 13.01.07 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | Jr. Nr. 8046/98 | Lykkegård | St. Tåstrup | 3.03.10 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 20949 | Unknown | Mygdal | 10.06.08 | | | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 37574-77 | Bygholm | Hatting | 17.04.03 | | | Deposition with funnel beaker in Fuchsberg style | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Kiel Landesmus. | K.S. 11168 | Unknown | Husum | | | Kr. Schleswig | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Kiel Landesmus. | K.S. 9753 | Kieholm | Gundelsby | | | Kr. Schleswig | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 28689 | Blågård | Borrby | 1029 | | Scania | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14265:1761 | Östra Äspinge | Hurva | 1256 | | Scania | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25036 | Hof Stenestad | Norra Rörum | 1314 | | Scania | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Kristianstad Mus. | M 5402 | Nosaby | Nosaby | 1095 | | Scania | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2791:337 | Svenstorp Mosse | Stora Köpinge | 1352 | | Scania | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8762:19 | Vranarp | Östra Tommarp | 1169 | | Scania | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LUM 24721a | Fjälkinge | Fjälkinge | 1042 | | Scania | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LUM 24721b | Fjälkinge | Fjälkinge | 1042 | | Scania | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Stralsund Mus. | 1866:60 | Unknown | Rügen | | | Rügen | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Stralsund Mus. | 1925:237 | Unknown | Pantelitz | | | Kr. Stein-hagen | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Private coll. | ? | Unknown | Lindenbeck | | | Kr. Lübz | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Güstrow Mus. | I 69/24 | Unknown | Raden | | | Kr. Güstrow | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Woldegk. Mus. | ? | Hornshagen | Hornshagen | | | Kr. Stras-burg | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Stralsund Mus. | 1962:104 | Mescherin | Mescherin | | | Kr. Anger-münde | | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Kiel Landesmus. | K.S. 12520 | Riesebusch | Ratekau | | | Kr. Eutin | Deposition | Copper, Mondsee | | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Klassen 2000 |
| Austria | | | | | | Mondsee region | Several thin butted cop-per axes with splayed edges | Copper, Mondsee | Type Altheim | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Mayer 1977 |
| ? | ? | Varna | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Coteana | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 2:38 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Thin butted axes with splayed edges | Thin butted and thin bladed axes | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/ Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ? | ? | Sava | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Coteana | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 2:39-40 |
| ? | ? | Conevo | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Coteana | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 3:41 |
| ? | ? | Vinica, grave 36 | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Coteana | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 3:42 |
| ? | ? | Strašimirovo | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Coteana | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 3:43 |
| ? | ? | Šumen, Kodza-dermen | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Coteana | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 3:44 |
| ? | ? | Hotnica | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Coteana | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 3:45 |
| ? | ? | Vetren | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Coteana | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 3:46 |
| ? | ? | Goljamo Delčevo | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Coteana | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 3:47 |
| ? | ? | Madara | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Sălcuta | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 3:49 |
| ? | ? | Radingrad | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Sălcuta, perforated neck | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 3:50 |
| ? | ? | Preslav | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Sălcuta | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 3:51 |
| ? | ? | Sofia | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Sălcuta | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 3:52 |
| ? | ? | Sliven | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Sălcuta | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 3:53 |
| ? | ? | Varna, Detski Sanatorium | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Sălcuta | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 3:54 |
| ? | ? | Varna, Gräber-feld I, grave 1 | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Sălcuta | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:55 |
| ? | ? | Russe | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Sălcuta | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:56 |
| ? | ? | Varna, Gräber-feld I, grave 4 | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Sălcuta | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:57 |
| ? | ? | Vojvodino | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Sălcuta | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:58-59 |
| ? | ? | Grozdevo | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Sălcuta | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:60 |
| ? | ? | Sava, grave 3 | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Sălcuta | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:61 |
| ? | ? | Dărzanica | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Sălcuta | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:62 |
| ? | ? | Karnobat | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Sălcuta | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:63 |
| ? | ? | Popovo | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Sălcuta | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:64 |
| ? | ? | Zlatitrap, Mečkjur | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Kamenar | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:67 |
| ? | ? | Varna, Gräber-feld I, grave 21 | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Kamenar | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:68 |
| ? | ? | Varna, Gräber-feld I, grave 55 | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Kamenar | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:69 |
| ? | ? | Reka Devnja | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Kamenar | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:70 |
| ? | ? | Kamenar | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Kamenar | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:71 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Thin butted axes with splayed edges | Thin butted and thin bladed axes | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/ Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ? | ? | Nenovo | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Kamenar | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:72 |
| ? | ? | Varna | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Kamenar | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:73 |
| ? | ? | Sofia | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Kamenar | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 4:75-76 |
| ? | ? | Hotnica | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Altheim | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 5:78 |
| ? | ? | Jasen | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | Type Altheim | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 5:79 |
| ? | ? | Kamenovo | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | ? | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 5:83 |
| ? | ? | Varna, Detski Sanatorium | | | | Bulgaria | | Copper | ? | x | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | Todorova 1981, taf. 5:84 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The National Museum | A 7350 | Horreby | Horreby | 7.02.04 | Falster Sønder | | Classens coll. | Senon from mine? | Thin butted and bladed, unpolished. Imitation of copper axe | x | | 15.4 | 2.5 | 5.5 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 29840 | Sandby | Sandby | 5.07.09 | Tybjerg | | Found on a hill near railroad in a cultural layer | Senon from mine? | Thin butted and bladed, unpolished. Imitation of copper axe | x | | 19 | 2.5 | 5.8 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| Folkemuseet, Hillerød | NFHA 2424x0569 | Ullerødgård | Tjæreby | 1.05.08 | Strø | | Site, pit A764 | Flint, moraine | Part of deposition. Imitation of copper axe? | | x | 10.4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | Light grey | Rosenberg 2006 |
| Folkemuseet, Hillerød | NFHA 2424x0569 | Ullerødgård | Tjæreby | 1.05.08 | Strø | | Site, pit A764 | Flint, moraine | Part of deposition. Imitation of copper axe? | | x | 10.8 | 1.6 | 5.1 | 1 | Light grey | Rosenberg 2006 |
| Folkemuseet, Hillerød | NFHA 2424x1129 | Ullerødgård | Tjæreby | 1.05.08 | Strø | | Found in nearby bog | Flint, moraine | Imitation of copper axe? | | x | 11.8 | 2.1 | 5.4 | 1 | Yellow | Rosenberg 2006 |
| Moesgård Mus. | ? | Bøsholdt Kær | Visborg | 12.04.13 | Hindsted | | Found on kitchenmidden | Flint | Imitation of copper axe? | | x | | | | 1 | White | S. H. Andersen, personal comm. |
| Folkemuseet, Hillerød | A 2262X9 | Stray find | Frederiksværk | 1.05.02 | Strø | Frederiksborg | Stray find | Senon | Thin bladed | | x | 12.1 | 2 | 4.9 | 2 | White | Present study |
| Folkemuseet, Hillerød | NFHA 849x5 | Kappelskov | Tjæreby | 1.05.08 | Strø | | Stray find | Senon, moraine | Thin butted/ bladed, imitation of copper axe? | | x | 7.8 | 1.5 | 4.3 | 2 | Brown | Present study |
| Folkemuseet, Hillerød | NFHA 2705x04 | Torvedgård | Ølsted | 1.05.11 | Strø | | Stray find | Senon, moraine | Thin butted/ bladed, imitation of copper axe? | | x | 9.7 | 1.8 | 3 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1956/19 | Tømmerby | Tolstrup | 10.01.13 | | Vendsyssel | Stray find | Senon | Thin butted/ bladed, imitation of copper axe? | | x | 9.3 | 2 | 4.3 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 6859 | Frederiksberg | Frederiksberg | 2.03.06 | Sokkelund | | Found on Frederiksberg Hospital | Senon, moraine | Thin butted/ bladed, unpolished. Imitation of copper axe? | | x | 19.5 | 2.6 | 5.1 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Thin butted axes with splayed edges | Thin butted and thin bladed axes | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/ Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A 22187 | Gjørslev | Gjørslev | 5.01.03 | Bjeverskov | | Found on the field | Senon from mine? | Thin butted/ bladed, unpolished. Imitation of copper axe? | | x | 19.8 | 2.2 | 4.5 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 23099 | Budsemark Kobbel | Magleby | 5.05.07 | Møenbo | | Found by ploughing | Senon, moraine | Thin butted/ bladed, unpolished. Imitation of copper axe? | | x | 13 | 2.4 | 4.5 | 1 | White | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 28241 | Juellinge | Halsted | 7.04.03 | Lollands Nørre | | Found near Juellinge | Senon from mine? | Thin butted/ bladed, unpolished. Imitation of copper axe? | | x | 11.5 | 2 | 3.8 | 1 | Dark grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 11709 | Vejby | Vejby | 1.01.13 | Holbo | | Found in a mound | Senon | Imitation of copper axe? | | x | 10 | 1.9 | 4.8 | 1 | Grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | 13436 | Lilleskov | Tommerup | 8.04.11 | Odense | | Vedel Simonsens coll. | Senon | Imitation of copper axe? | | x | 11.2 | 2.5 | 4.3 | 1 | Blue | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 7343 | Stray find | Unknown | Unknown | Ingen oplysninger | | Classens coll. | Senon, Falster | Imitation of copper axe? | | x | 12.8 | 2.6 | 6.3 | 3 | Brown | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 26118 | Harrestrup | Herstedøster | 2.02.06 | Smørum | København | Found on a field | Senon | Imitation of copper axe? | | x | 13 | 1.9 | 5.5 | 1 | Light grey | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 32449 | Stray find | Rørby | 3.01.04 | Ars | Holbæk | Lerches coll. | Senon | Imitation of copper axe? | | x | 15.4 | 2.3 | 4.9 | 1 | Yellow | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 37897 | Spragelselille | Herlufmagle | 5.07.05 | Tybjerg | Præstø | Stray find | Senon | Imitation of copper axe? | | x | 13 | 2.1 | 5 | 1 | Red | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 38630 | Stray find | Thistedegnen | 11.03.08 | | | Stray find | Danien | Thin butted/ bladed, imitation of copper axe? | | x | 12.5 | 1.8 | 4.2 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N0983x91 | Dragsholm coll. | Ods | 3.04 | | Ods | Stray find | Senon | Thin butted/ bladed, imitation of copper axe? | | x | | | | 1 | ? | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 16480 | Gjerrild | Gjerrild | 14.01.06 | Djurs Nørre | | Stray find | Senon | Thin butted/ bladed, imitation of copper axe? | | x | 14 | 2 | 5 | 1 | Brown | Present study |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The National Museum | B 1874 | Unknown | Birket | 7.04.01 | | Lolland | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Thin butted/ bladed | | x | | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | B 12774 | Egens | Egens | 14.05.05 | Mols | | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Thin butted/ bladed | | x | | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | A 51766 | Maglebrænde | Maglebrænde | 7.01.06 | | Falster | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Thin butted/ bladed | | x | | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| The National Museum | A 51137 | Hesbjerg Skov | Sanderum | 8.04.09 | | | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Thin butted/ bladed | | x | | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| Moesgård Mus. | FHM 1181 | Agri | Agri | 14.05.01 | Mols | | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Thin butted/ bladed | | x | | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| Moesgård Mus. | FHM 524 | Horsens Mark | Horsens | 16.03.03 | Voer | | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Thin butted/ bladed | | x | | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| Sønderborg Slot coll. | 2559 | Nørreskoven | Egen | 23.01.01 | Als | | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Thin butted/ bladed | | x | | | | | | Klassen 2000 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Thin butted axes with splayed edges | Thin butted and thin bladed axes | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Unused 1/ Used 2 | Patina | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | 26057-58 | Viborg | Viborg | 13.08.15 | | | Deposition | Copper, Mondsee | Thin butted/ bladed, part of deposition | | x | | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 25653 | Viby nr. 4 | Gustav Adolf | 1055 | | Scania | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Thin butted/ bladed | | x | | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 19241 | Sjösvalpet | Gislöv | 1231 | | Scania | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Thin butted/ bladed | | x | | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 2816 | Fosie | Malmö | 1306 | | Scania | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Thin butted/ bladed | | x | | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | LHM 3473-74 | Lackalänga | Lackalänga | 1290 | | Scania | Deposition | Copper, Mondsee | Thin butted/ bladed, part of deposition | | x | | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| Hamburg Mus. | 1902:347 | Unknown | Hagenow | | | Kr. Hage-now | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Thin butted/ bladed | | x | | | | | | Klassen 2000 |
| Stralsund Mus. | 1861:53/7066 | Unknown | Jasmund | | | Rügen | Stray find | Copper, Mondsee | Thin butted/ bladed | | x | | | | | | Klassen 2000 |

Table 62. List of polygonal battle axes of copper.

| Location | Country/Region | Find remarks | Raw mate-rial | Technical remarks | Polygonal battle axes type I, II, III, IV and V (Ebbesen 1998) | Polygonal battle axes type F and K (Zápotocký 1992) | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Linz, St. Peter | Linz | Austria | Copper | | | FI-III | | | | Turck 2010, 24 |
| Steindorf | Kr. Schwaben | | Copper | | | FI-III | | | | Turck 2010, 24 |
| Scania | Scania | Stray find | Copper | | IV | KI | 16 | | | Zápotocký 1992, 196 |
| Puch | Hollabrun | Stray find | Copper | | | KIV-V | 8.6 | | | Klassen 2000, 145 |
| Śmierdnica | Szczecin, Poland | Stray find, found w. thin butted copper axe | Copper | | | KIV | | | | Klassen 2000, 145 |
| Herrsching | Upper Bavaria | Stray find | Copper | | | KIV | | | | Klassen 2000, 145 |
| Tiszavalk-Kenderföld | Hungary | Stray find | Copper | | | KIV | | | | Klassen 2000, 145 |
| Kersoufflet | Bretagne, France | Stray find | Copper | | | KIV | 25 | | | Zápotocký 1992, 196 |
| Überlingen | Bodensee | Stray find | Copper | | | KIV | | | | Turck 2010, 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Varna grave 43 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Pločnik | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 6:92 |
| Dragoman | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Pločnik | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 6:93, 94, 100 |
| Krakra Festung | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Pločnik | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 6:96-98 |
| Aj-Bunar | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Pločnik | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 6:101 |
| Mesolonghi | Greece | Stray find | Copper | Type Pločnik | | FI-III | | | | Zachos 2007, fig. 11:4o |
| Athens | Greece | Stray find | Copper | Type Pločnik | | FI-III | | | | Zachos 2007, fig. 11:4p |
| Levadeia | Greece | Stray find | Copper | Type Pločnik | | FI-III | | | | Zachos 2007, fig. 11:4q |
| Conevo | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 6:102 |
| Goljamo Delčevo | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 6:103 |
| Hotnica | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 7:104 |

| Location | Country/Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Polygonal battle axes type I, II, III, IV and V (Ebbesen 1998) | Polygonal battle axes type F and K (Zápotocký 1992) | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Varna, Detski Sanatorium | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 7:105-106 |
| Šumen | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 7:107 |
| Dărzanovec | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 7:108 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 7:109, 113 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 113 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 7:110 |
| Rumanja, Tell Bratja Kunčev | Bulgaria | Tell site | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 7:109, 111 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 1 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 7:112 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 5 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 7:114 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 26 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 7:115 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 36 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 7:116 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 39 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 7:117 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 53 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 7:118 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 54 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 8:119 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 55 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 8:120 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 57 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 8:121 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 92 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 8:122 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 97 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 8:123 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 125 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 8:124 |
| Hotnica | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 8:125, 129 |
| Smjadovo, čolak Kladenek | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 8:126 |
| Varna, Detski Sanatorium | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 8:127 |
| Cabarevo | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Vidra | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 8:128 |
| Kamenovo | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Čoka-Varna | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 9:130-131 |
| Devnja | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Čoka-Varna | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 9:132 |
| Devnja, grave 24 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Čoka-Varna | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 9:133 |
| Devnja, grave 18 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Čoka-Varna | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 9:134 |
| Goljamo Delčevo | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Čoka-Varna | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 9:135 |
| Varna, Detski Sanatorium | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Čoka-Varna | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 9:136-137 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 32 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Čoka-Varna | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 9:138 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 6 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Čoka-Varna | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 9:139 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 43 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Čoka-Varna | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 9:140 |
| Devnja, grave 1 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Varna | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 9:141 |
| Kamenovo | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Varna | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 9:142-143 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 97 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Varna | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 9:144 |
| Strašimirovo | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Varna | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 9:145 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 1 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Devnja Varna | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 10:146 |
| Devnja, grave 29 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Devnja | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 10:147 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 5 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Devnja | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 10:148 |
| Varna, Gräberfeld I, grave 40 | Bulgaria | Grave | Copper | Type Devnja | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 10:149 |
| Golemi Izvor | Bulgaria | Stray find | Copper | Type Siria | | FI-III | | | | Todorova 1981, taf. 10:150 |

Table 63. List of polygonal battle axes found in South Scandinavia.

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Polygonal battle axes type I, II, III, IV and V (Ebbesen 1998) | Polygonal battle axes type F and K (Zápotocký 1992) | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | ? | Dragsholm | Fårevejle | 3.04.03 | Ods | | Burial with Oxie ceramics | Diabase | | I | FIII (FI-II in Central Europe) | | | | Brinch Petersen 1974 |
| The National Museum | A H I 352 | Havnelev | Havnelev | 5.06.02 | | | Found in an Early Neolithic pit | Diabase | Fragm. | I | FIII (FI-II in Central Europe) | | | | Mathiassen 1940, fig. 1:14 |
| The National Museum | A 12091 | Finnerup | Hanning | 18.01.05 | | | Burial | Diabase | | I | FIII (FI-II in Central Europe) | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Langeland Mus. | LMR 4480 | Bagenkop | Magleby | 9.03.06 | | | Found on an Early Neolithic site | Diabase | Fragm. | I | FIII (FI-II in Central Europe) | | | | Skaarup 1985, 53, nr. 80 fig. 22 |
| The National Museum | A 25012 | Nejede | Alsønderup | 1.05.01 | | | Burial | Diabase | | I | FIII (FI-II in Central Europe) | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 44970 | Stensballesund | Horsens | 16.03.03 | | | Found in Horsens Fiord | Antler | | I | FIII (FI-II in Central Europe) | | | | Present study |
| Silkeborg Mus. | 307/71 | Rustrup | Tem | 16.06.06 | | | Long barrow with Volling ceramics | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Fischer 1976 |
| The National Museum | A 17379 | Bøvl By | Sdr. Omme | 17.08.12 | | | Found in a burial mound | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Holbæk Mus. | ? | Krusager | Idom | 18.08.02 | | | Long barrow? | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Woll 2003, 311 |
| The National Museum | A 8170 | Rødkilde | Søborg | 1.01.10 | | | Found in a mound, long barrow? | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 23205 | Understed | Understed | 10.02.12 | | | Burial | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 18561-63 | Emmedsbo | Hemmed | 14.01.10 | | | Found in a megalith | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | 18.3 | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Københavns Mus. | 417/36 | Vedskølle | Herfølge | 5.01.04 | | | Early Neolithic simple grave | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Woll 2003, 299 |
| Vesthimmer-lands Mus. | VÅM729 | Astrup | Giver? | 12.08.05 | | | Found in a megalith? | Diabase | Fragm. | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 4094 | Humsterhøj | Ginnerup | 14.01.05 | | | Found in a megalith? | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Langeland Mus. | LMR 9527 | Vemmennæs | Bjerreby | 9.05.01 | | | Found in a megalith? | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Skaarup 1985, 399 |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 4772 | Nr. Tornby | Tornby | 10.06.15 | | | Found in simple early neolithic burial | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 12384 | Elsmark | Hagenbjerg | 23.01.02 | | | Found in a burial mound | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Viborg Mus. | VM6733 | | Skals | 13.09.11 | | | Found in a megalith? | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 21 | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 2065 | | Hørby | 10.02.07 | | | Burial | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | ? | Anneberg | | | | Uppland | Found on an Early Neolithic site | Diabase | Fragm. | | KIII | | | | Hallgren 2008, 223 |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | ? | Älby | | | | Södermanland | Found on an Early Neolithic site | Diabase | Fragm. | | KV/FIII/FIV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 221 |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 21422 | Mogetorp | St. Malm | 369 | | Södermanland | Long barrow and early neolithic site | Diabase | Fragm. | | KV? | | | | S. Florin 1958, 39 |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | ? | Skumpar-berget | | | | Närke | Found on an Early Neolithic site | Diabase | Fragm. | | KV? | | | | Hallgren 2008, 220 |
| Lunds Hist. Museum | | Hyllie | | | | Scania | Found on an Early Neolithic site | Diabase | Fragm. | | KIII | | | | Hallgren 2008, 220 |
| The National Museum | A 29835 | Hove Enge | Skuldelev | 1.02.08 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | jr. 447/68 | Hovmarks-gårdens Marker | Sengeløse | 2.02.11 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Polygonal battle axes type I, II, III, IV and V (Ebbesen 1998) | Polygonal battle axes type F and K (Zápotocký 1992) | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A 38718 | Vallensbæk Strand | Vallensbæk | 2.02.15 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 932 | Ellingegård | Højby | 3.04.05 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 26600 | Egebjerg | Vig | 3.04.12 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 42725 | Barup Mose | Hellested | 5.06.03 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 11740 | Gedser | Gedesby | 7.02.02 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 9466 | Engkjær Mose | Stagstrup | 11.01.11 | | | Bog find | Diabase | Fragm. | I | FIII | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Svendborg Mus.? | FSM 5254 | Strandby | Hårby | 8.02.09 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 4840 | Borreby Mølle | Bellinge | 8.04.01 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Private collec-tion | ? | Rugård | Veflinge | 8.06.11 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Private collec-tion | ? | Løvel | V. Bjerregrav | 13.09.14 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Langeland Mus. | 11500 | Bredholm | Strynø | 9.05.12 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | I | FIII | | | | Skaarup 1985, 61, nr. 120, fig. 28 |
| Langeland Mus. | jr. 11823 | Skarø | Drejø | 9.05.03 | | | | | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Langeland Mus. | jr. 8331 | Snøde Øster-strand | Snøde | 9.02.06 | | | | | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Langeland Mus. | LMR 9984 | Rathgården | Magleby | 9.03.06 | | | | | Fragm. | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Langeland Mus. | LMR 2984 | Vestergårds Mose | Humble | 9.03.03 | | | | | Fragm. | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Langeland Mus. | 8196 | | | 9.02-03 | | Langeland | | | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Langeland Mus. | LMR 2992 | | | 9.02-03 | | Langeland | | | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Langeland Mus. | 2993 | Longelse Sønderskov | Longelse | 9.03.05 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Skaarup 1985, fig. 397: 3 |
| Langeland Mus. | 8331 | Hesselbjerg | Snøde | 9.02.06 | | Langeland | | | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Langeland Mus. | 7612 | Helsned | Humble | 9.03.03 | | | | | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Svendborg Mus. | 27831 | Skaarup | Skårup | 9.05.10 | | | | Diabase | Preform | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | 9.01 | | | | Diabase | Preform | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 20152 | Løsfund | Falster eller Østlolland | 7.01-06 | | | | Diabase | Preform | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 20134 | Løsfund | Falster eller Østlolland | 7.01-06 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 20141 | Løsfund | Falster eller Østlolland | 7.01-06 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 14359 | Vejrø | Fejø | 7.03.05 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 12603 | Rødby | Rødby | 7.03.14 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 23386*17 | Løsfund | Falster eller Østlolland | 7.01-06 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 41715 | | Nebbelunde | 7.03.11 | | | | Diabase | Preform | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 6079 | Assens | Assens | 8.02.01 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 3500 | Falster? | Falster | 7.01-02 | | | | Quartzite | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 3485 | Falster? | Falster | 7.01-02 | | | | Sandstone | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 14097 | Løsfund | Falster eller Østlolland | 7.01-06 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | I | FIII | | | | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Polygonal battle axes type I, II, III, IV and V (Ebbesen 1998) | Polygonal battle axes type F and K (Zápotocký 1992) | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maribo Mus. | 7886 | Krårup | Våbensted | 7.06.23 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Maribo Mus. | ? | Guldborg Sund | Falster | 7.01-02 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 4273 | Bregentved | Haslev | 4.02.07 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 4272 | Mosegården | | 10.01 | | Vendsyssel | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 5371 | Hundelev | Jelstrup | 10.06.07 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 9414 | Løsfund | | 10.01 | | Vendsyssel | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 1222 | | Årestrup | 12.05.17 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 1236 | | Farsø | 12.02.04 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 1870 | | Sønderrup | 12.05.12 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 2874 | | Lerup | 10.07.05 | | | | Diabase | Preform | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 846 | | Vognsild | 12.02.14 | | | | Diabase | Preform | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM4330 | | Daubjerg | 13.01.01 | | | | Diabase | Preform | I | FIII | 15 | | | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM5357 | | Vinkel | 13.07.16 | | | | Diabase | Preform | I | FIII | 17 | | | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM9G-1A | | Pederstrup | 13.08.09 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Archaeological group in Svogerslev, s. 15 | ? | | Skt. Jørgensbjerg | 2.04.12 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Archaeological group in Svogerslev, s. 15 | ? | | Skt. Jørgensbjerg | 2.04.12 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 11 | | | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 3901 | Arnakke, Vipperød, Lille Grønløse | Holbæk | 3.03.03 | | | Tulinius coll. | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Sorø Mus. | SVM1396 | | Alsted | 4.01.01 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 96011 | Gyrstinge | Gyrstinge | 4.01.05 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 14.5 | | | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N983x484 | | | 3.04 | | Ods | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 12.7 | | | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N983x531 | | | 3.04 | | Ods | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Kolding Mus. | 1640 | Alminde | Almind | 17.02.01 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 17 | | | Present study |
| Roskilde Mus. | Privateje nr. 47 | Rørmosen, Nybro | Skt. Jørgensbjerg | 2.04.12 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | I | FIII | 6 | | | Present study |
| Roskilde Mus. | Privateje nr. 47 | Rørmosen, Nybro | Skt. Jørgensbjerg | 2.04.12 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 11.2 | | | Present study |
| Bornholms Mus. | A 11037 | | Vestermarie | 6.03.05 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 15.5 | | | Present study |
| Bornholms Mus. | ? | Vallensgård 5 | Vestermarie | 6.03.05 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Private collection | ? | Fjaltring Mølle | Fjaltring | 18.09.04 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Present study |
| Private collection | T. Holck 39d | Lergrav | Avlum | 18.03.03 | | | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 17.5 | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 44789 | Vallerød | Hørsholm | 1.04.10 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Polygonal battle axes type I, II, III, IV and V (Ebbesen 1998) | Polygonal battle axes type F and K (Zápotocký 1992) | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A 29788 | Hvalsø | Hvalsø | 2.06.04 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | Z 390 | Tranemose | Raklev | 3.01.03 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | Jr. 451/72 | Dalgård | Gierslev | 3.02.05 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 8008 | Pedersdal | Kastrup | 5.04.03 | | | | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 44738 | Tølløse | Tølløse | 3.03.16 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | jr. 618/42 | Høpsted Overdrev | Bregninge | 3.06.03 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 5945 | Udby | Udby | 3.07.14 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 45271 | S. Voldbjerg-gård | Udby | 3.07.14 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 11037 | Vestermarie | Vestermarie | 6.03.05 | | | | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 5336 | Sandby Mose | Sandby | 5.07.09 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 7269 | Nysted | Nysted | 7.06.13 | | | | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Svendborg Mus.? | FSM A 54 | Bågø Strand | Bågø | 8.02.03 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 27263 | Daugstrup | Østrup | 8.03.08 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 21829 | Oregårds Mark | Ore | 8.06.07 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 11045 | Haals | Gunderup | 12.01.04 | | | | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Odense Mus. | E739 | Hårby Møl-legård | Flemløse | 8.02.05 | Båg | Funen | | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Present study |
| Broholms coll. | ? | | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | 9.01 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | II | FIV | | | | Present study |
| Langeland Mus. | LMR 9665 | Skovsgård | | 9.02-03 | | Langeland | | Diabase | | II | FIV | 16.3 | | | Present study |
| Langeland Mus. | 245 | Tåsinge | Landet | 9.05.07 | | Tåsinge | | Diabase | | II | FIV | 9.4 | | | Present study |
| Langeland Mus. | LMR 4455 | | | 9.02-03 | | Langeland | | Diabase | Fragm. | II | FIV | | | | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 1736a | Sjørup | Vroue | 13.01.16 | | | | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 2529 | | Vester Torup | 11.07.10 | | | | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Present study |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 389 | | Hammer | 12.06.05 | | | | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Present study |
| Skive Mus. | SMS 63A41 | | Skive | 13.04.10 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | II | FIV | | | | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM6G | | Rødding | 13.10.07 | | | | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 1361 | Sorø el. Peder-sborg | Sorø | 4.01.11 | | | | Diabase | | II | FIV | 19 | | | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 19304 | | Raklev | 3.01.03 | | | | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | B48 | | Store Hed-dinge | 5.06.10-11 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | II | FIV | | | | Present study |
| Næstved Mus. | K383 | | Egesborg | 5.04.12 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | II | FIV | | | | Present study |
| Silkeborg Mus. | SIM 34/2011 | | Linå | 16.01.05 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | II | FIV | | | | Present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Polygonal battle axes type I, II, III, IV and V (Ebbesen 1998) | Polygonal battle axes type F and K (Zápotocký 1992) | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Silkeborg Mus. | SIM 415 | | Vinding | 16.04.10 | | | | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Present study |
| Holstebro Mus. | HOL 15.204 | | Råsted | 18.08.05 | | | | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Present study |
| Horsens Mus. | HOM 10 XA608 | | Horsens | 16.03.03 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Present study |
| Horsens Mus. | Privateje | | Vær | 16.05.12 | | | | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Present study |
| Horsens Mus. | 415 | Vinding | Vinding | 16.04.10 | | | | Diabase | | II | FIV | | | | Present study |
| Bornholms Mus. | Privateje | | Åker | 6.02.05 | | | | Diabase | | II | FIV | 18 | | | Present study |
| Bornholms Mus. | Privateje | Ellebjerg | Vestermarie | 6.03.05 | | | | Diabase | | II | FIV | 18 | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 44898 | Vanløse | København | 2.03.06 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | Fragm. | I-II | FIII-IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 45694 | Stenskoven | Grandløse | 3.03.02 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | I-II | FIII-IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 28252 | Knabstrup | Sdr. Jernløse | 3.03.12 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | Fragm. | I-II | FIII-IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | Z 785a | Nurup | Højby | 3.04.05 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | Fragm. | I-II | FIII-IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 33572 | Egebjerg | Vig | 3.04.12 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | Fragm. | I-II | FIII-IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 4002 | Ebbeskov | Fakse | 5.03.02 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | Fragm. | I-II | FIII-IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 18612 | Vejstrup By | Vejstrup | 9.01.11 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | I-II | FIII-IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 7002 | | Vesterbølle | 13.09.15 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | I-II | FIII-IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Moesgård Mus. | FHM 1640 | | Viuf | 17.02.10 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | I-II | FIII-IV | | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 31874 | Søborg Sø | Søborg | 1.01.10 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 11816 | Dagelykke Mose | Asminderød | 1.04.01 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 12202 | Nyby | Tølløse | 3.03.16 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A MDCVIII | Fårevejle | Fårevejle | 3.04.03 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 31439 | Veddinge Bakker | Fårevejle | 3.04.03 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 44246 | Skellingsted Mose | Skamstrup | 3.07.10 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 4833 | Benløse | Benløse | 4.02.02 | | | | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 25053 | Karise Over-drev | Karise | 5.03.04 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Møn Mus.? | MMS 7472 | Tjørnemarks-bugten | Stege | 5.05.09 | | | | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 1292 | St. Hedinge | St. Hedinge | 5.06.10 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 10761 | Søbygårds Mose | Søby | 8.02.16 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Langeland Mus. | 2984 | Havbølle | Humble | 9.03.03 | | | | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Skaarup 1985, 401f |
| Langeland Mus. | 5338 | Hjortholm | Fodslette | 9.02-03 | | Langeland | | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Skaarup 1985, 399f |
| The National Museum | FSM 3016 | Skårup Mose | Skårup | 9.05.10 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Polygonal battle axes type I, II, III, IV and V (Ebbesen 1998) | Polygonal battle axes type F and K (Zápotocký 1992) | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A 10758 | Vellev | Vellev | 13.05.13 | | | Burial found | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 8288 | Roum | Roum | 13.09.09 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 8673 | Radebæk | Fåborg | 19.05.04 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Broholms coll. | ? | | Gudme, Oure, Hesselager | 9.01 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | III | K IV | | | | Present study |
| Maribo Mus. | 14758 | Sørup | Eskildstrup | 7.01.02 | | | | Diabase | Preform | III | K IV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Maribo Mus. | Hans Larsen | | Herritslev | 7.06.06 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | III | K IV | | | | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1981/31 | Grenå | Grenå | 14.01.08 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | III | K IV | | | | Present study |
| Skive Mus. | SMS 5461 | Spøttrup Mark | Rødding | 13.10.07 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Present study |
| Viborg Mus. | VM6587 | | Rødding | 13.10.07 | | | | Diabase | | III | K IV | 12 | | | Present study |
| Sorø Academy coll. | 318 | | Hillerslev | 9.04.11 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | III | K IV | | | | Present study |
| Kalundborg Mus. | 13174 | | Avnsø | 3.06.01 | | | | Diabase | | III | K IV | 18.5 | | | Present study |
| Ringkøbing Mus. | 691 | Spåbæk | Nr. Omme | 18.04.08 | | | | Diabase | | III | K IV | | | | Present study |
| Private collection | T. Holck 40d | Havnbjerg | Havnbjerg | 23.01.02 | | | | Diabase | | III | K IV | 19 | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 31871 | Søborg Sø | Søborg | 1.01.10 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 22059 | Asserbo Slot | Tibirke | 1.01.11 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 38094 | Overberg Mose | Krogstrup | 1.02.04 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 38093 | Overberg | Krogstrup | 1.02.04 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 49725 | Marbæk | Oppe-Sundby | 1.03.10 | | | | Diabase | Preform | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 5937 | Kettinge | Blovstrød | 1.04.03 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 15884 | Hornbæk | Tikøb | 1.04.12 | | | | Diabase | Preform | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 16897 | Ågesholm | Sengeløse | 2.02.11 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 29803 | Nedre Være-brogård | Jyllinge | 2.04.07 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 2085 | Svogerslev Mark | Svogerslev | 2.04.13 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | Preform | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 15095 | Graderup | Havdrup | 2.05.02 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Private collection | ? | Ågården | Gørlev | 3.02.06 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 50306 | Skellebjerg | Skellebjerg | 3.02.12 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 8007 | Soderup | Soderup | 3.03.08 | | | | Diabase | Preform | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 13774 | Tudse | Tuse | 3.07.13 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | Fragm. | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Polygonal battle axes type I, II, III, IV and V (Ebbesen 1998) | Polygonal battle axes type F and K (Zápotocký 1992) | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A 29793 | Svinninge Vejle | Svinninge | 3.07.12 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Moesgård Mus. | 2206 | Hammeshøj | Hemmeshøj | 4.03.05 | | | | Diabase | Preform | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 38189 | Vedskølle | Herfølge | 5.01.04 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 39136 | Frenderup | Damsholte | 5.05.03 | | | Bog find | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 16891 | St. Tårøje | Smerup | 5.06.09 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 17907 | Allesø | Lunde | 9.05.08 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 4129 | Kolindsund | Kolind | 14.02.08 | Randers | | | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| The National Museum | A 25206 | Sdr. Vilstrup | S. Vilstrup | 17.02.08 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Odense Mus. | 1554x0001 | | Gelsted | 8.07.08 | Vends | Funen | | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Present study |
| Vendsyssel Hist. Mus. | 1957/1383 | Tveden | Sindal | 10.06.13 | | | | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Holbæk Mus. | 15374 | Butterup | Butterup | 3.03.01 | | | | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Present study |
| Holbæk Mus. | 15204 | Råsted | Råsted? | 14.09.09 | | | | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | N983x427 | | | 3.04 | | Ods | | Diabase | Fragm. | IV | K I-II | | | | Present study |
| Odsherred Mus. | OHM1690 | | Vallekilde | 3.04.11 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | IV | K I-II | | | | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | FHM 4704 | Lystrup Østergård | Egå | 14.11.02 | | | | Diabase | Fragm. | IV | K I-II | | | | Present study |
| Moesgård Mus. | 706 | | Simested | 13.09.10 | | | | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | 16.5 | | | Present study |
| Haderslev Mus. | 3613 | Ullerup Mark | Ullerup | 23.03.05 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Present study |
| Private collection | 891 | Gørdinggård | Gørding | 19.02.03 | | | | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Present study |
| Private collection | Skovfoged in Jægerspris | Kitnæsskrænten | Draaby | 1.02.01 | | | | Diabase | | IV | K I-II | | | | Present study |
| The National Museum | A 39151 | Mosbæk | Giver | 12.08.05 | | | Stray find on a field | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | | | | Ebbesen 1998, 105 |
| Viborg Mus. | VM 6141 | Værum Mark | Værum | 14.03.11 | | | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | | | | Present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 19100 | Billebergså | Billeberga | 1184 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| ? | ? | Göteborg-Lilleby | Torslanda | 1611 | | Bohuslän | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Göteborg Mus. | 2314 | Gryteskog | Timmele | 1792 | | Vestergötland | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 10203 | Löddeköpinge | Löddeköpinge | 1302 | | Scania | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 18806 | Önnarp | Önnarp | 1417 | | Scania | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 22415 | Önneköp | Långaröd | 1301 | | Scania | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 9006 | Saxtorp | Saxtorp | 1331 | | Scania | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 26464 | Södra Sandby | Sandby | 863 | | Scania | | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Göteborg Mus. | 3572 | Uppergårde | Hogdal | 1553 | | Bohuslän | Bog find | Diabase | | I | FIII | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7578:648 | Flakeberg | Flakeberg | 1889 | Grästorp | Vestergötland | | Diabase | Fragm. | I | FIII | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Polygonal battle axes type I, II, III, IV and V (Ebbesen 1998) | Polygonal battle axes type F and K (Zápotocký 1992) | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17832:3 | Sennilstorp | Kungslena | 1958 | Tidaholm | Vestergötland | | Diabase | Fragm. | I | FIII | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7591:122 | Karleby | Karleby | 1951 | Falköping | Vestergötland | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 14 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 18176:1 | Kålland | Tranum | 2063 | Lidköping | Vestergötland | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 13 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7578:727 | Gammalstorp | Tun | 2069 | Lidköping | Vestergötland | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 15 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 00457:014 | Smadjalsackan | ? | | | Vestergötland | Found under excavation of Göta Kanalen | Diabase | | I | FIII | 18 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1453:145 | Hallersbo-dagård | Kristianopel | 1002 | Karlskrona | Blekinge | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 15 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1453:055 | Bråtalycke | Kristianopel | 1002 | Karlskrona | Blekinge | | Diabase | Fragm. | I | FIII | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9884:190 | | Lösen | 1005 | Karlskrona | Blekinge | | Diabase | Preform | I | FIII | 14 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9884:005 | Siretorp | Mjällby | 1006 | Sölvesborg | Blekinge | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 14 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | | | Mörrum | 1007 | Karlshamn | Blekinge | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 12 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9070:006 | Gunnetorp | Tving | 1018 | Karlskrona | Blekinge | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 13 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17332:308 | Mückelhult | Dalhem | 793 | Västervik | Småland | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 14 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8712 | Lundby | Gryte | 326 | | Östergötland | | Diabase | | I | FIII | >10 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14363:3 | | Hagebyhöga | 428 | | Östergötland | | Diabase | Frag-mented | I | FIII | >5 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 17343:482 | | Norrköping | 470 | | Östergötland | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 17.5 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:605 | | Rinna | 478 | | Östergötland | | Diabase | Frag-mented | I | FIII | 5 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14208:7 | | Fellingsbro | 2222 | | Västmanland | | Diabase | Frag-mented | I | FIII | 14 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16657:1 | | Näsby | 2246 | | Västmanland | | Diabase | Frag-mented | I | FIII | 10 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12827:11 | | Odensvi | 2311 | | Västmanland | | Diabase | Frag-mented | I | FIII | 14 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11824 | | Romfartuna | 2313 | | Västmanland | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 13.5 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 21625 | Spånga | Stockholm | 91 | | Uppland | | Diabase | Preform | I | FIII | 24 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1323 | | Björnlunda | 312 | | Södermanland | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 14 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9440 | | Kila | 341 | | Södermanland | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 18 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15325:5 | Norrgöte | Länna | 350 | | Södermanland | | Diabase | Frag-mented | I | FIII | 8 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8640:11 | | Trosa | 377 | | Södermanland | | Diabase | Frag-mented | I | FIII | 10 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12607:1 | | Harbo | 2287 | | Uppland | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 21.5 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Polygonal battle axes type I, II, III, IV and V (Ebbesen 1998) | Polygonal battle axes type F and K (Zápotocký 1992) | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8264 | | Kungsängens Station | 92 | | Uppland | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 15 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 6591:7 | Grimle | Vittinge | 2329 | | Uppland | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 12 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12945:8 | Åby | Axberg | 2216 | | Närke | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 12 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11390:34 | | Lerbäck | 2247 | | Närke | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 13 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 13359:5 | | Mosjö | 2253 | | Närke | | Diabase | Frag-mented | I | FIII | 13 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 134XX | | Bolstad | 1634 | | Dalsland | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 15 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8857:11 | | Frändefors | 1662 | | Dalsland | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 18 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13735:1 | | Gestad | 1669 | | Dalsland | | Diabase | Preform | I | FIII | 14 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7331:466 | | Halmstad | 1456 | | Halland | | Diabase | Fragm. | I | FIII | 8 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11103:1 | | Laholm | 1474 | | Halland | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 12 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15358 | | Arnäs | 2450 | | Ångermanland | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 15 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2548 | | Borrby | 1029 | | Scania | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 13 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3317:59 | | Onslunda | 1100 | | Scania | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 18 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3036:211 | | Skabersjö | 1336 | | Scania | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 14 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8966:384 | | Svensköp | 1359 | | Scania | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 16 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2548 | | Tottarp | 1379 | | Scania | | Diabase | | I | FIII | 16 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 21437:LVI | | Vellinge | 1391 | | Scania | | Diabase | Fragm. | I | FIII | 8 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Göteborg Mus. | 23976 | Surteby | Surteby | 1783 | | Vester Götland | | Diabase | | | FIII | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16470:8 | | Köping | 834 | | Öland | | Diabase | | | FIII | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13147:5 | Triberga | Hulterstad | 819 | | Öland | | Diabase | | | FIII | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Göteborg Mus. | 2946 | Dalsjöfors | Toarp | 1794 | | Vestergötland | | Diabase | | | FIII-IV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Göteborg Mus. | 7503 | Hjällnäs | Östad | 1840 | | Vestergötland | | Diabase | | | FIII-IV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| ? | ? | Jonstorp | Jonstorp | 1276 | | Scania | | Diabase | | | FIII-IV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25223 | Stavstens-gården | Maglarp | 1305 | | Scania | | Diabase | | | FIII-IV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | ? | Svenstorp | Skabersjö | 1336 | | Scania | Found on Early Neolithic site | Diabase | | | FIII-IV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 11001 | Borgeby | Borgeby | 1194 | | Scania | Stray find | Diabase | | | FIV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Polygonal battle axes type I, II, III, IV and V (Ebbesen 1998) | Polygonal battle axes type F and K (Zápotocký 1992) | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Göteborg Mus. | ? | Färjenäs | Göteborg | 1549 | | Bohuslän | | Diabase | | | FIV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 2256 | Gullåkra | Brågarp | 1202 | | Scania | | Diabase | | | FIV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 19018 | Hammarlöv | Hammarlöv | 1246 | | Scania | | Diabase | | | FIV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 24701:247 | Kristianstad | Kristianstad | 1077 | | Scania | | Diabase | | | FIV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Göteborg Mus. | 3511 | Långvattnet | Spekeröd | 1598 | | Bohuslän | | Diabase | | | FIV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25661 | Sankt Oluf | Sankt Oluf | 1112 | | Scania | | Diabase | | | FIV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 16635 | Simrishamn | Simrishamn | 1114 | | Scania | | Diabase | | | FIV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 08177:59 | Malma | Malma | 1984 | Essunga | Vestergötland | | Diabase | | II | FIV | 16 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1304:010 | | Arby | 786 | Kalmar | Småland | | Diabase | Preform | II | FIV | 18 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1985:348 | | Ålem | 888 | | Småland | | Diabase | | II | FIV | >15 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1304:1844:8 | | Runsten | 860 | | Öland | | Diabase | Frag-mented | II | FIV | >15 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2976 | | Stray find | | | Gotland | | Diabase | Frag-mented | II | FIV | 14 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11227:2 | | Fivelstad | 417 | | Östergötland | | Diabase | | II | FIV | >10 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170 | | Motala | 467 | | Östergötland | | Diabase | | II | FIV | 18 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11706:11 | | Skärkind | 494 | | Östergötland | | Diabase | | II | FIV | 14 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15197:3 | | Ödeshög | 547 | | Östergötland | | Diabase | Frag-mented | II | FIV | 8 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14208:8 | | Fellingsbro | 2222 | | Västmanland | | Diabase | Preform | II | FIV | 21 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8069 | | Västerfärnebo | 2331 | | Västmanland | | Diabase | | II | FIV | 21.5 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 6968:12 | Vegred | Lerbo | 344 | | Södermanland | | Diabase | Frag-mented | II | FIV | 17 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1304:1842:21 | | Ö. Vingåker | 396 | | Södermanland | | Diabase | | II | FIV | 18 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13233:2 | | Tysslinge | 2265 | | Närke | | Diabase | Preform | II | FIV | 18 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 3317:58 | | Fulltofta | 1228 | | Scania | | Diabase | Preform | II | FIV | 18 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2918 | | Hardeberga | 1247 | | Scania | | Diabase | | II | FIV | 21 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16644:8 | | Kattarp | 1278 | | Scania | | Diabase | | II | FIV | 18 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2549 | | Kyrkheddinge | 1283 | | Scania | | Diabase | Preform | II | FIV | 18 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 2109:611 | | Köpinge | 1082 | | Scania | | Diabase | | II | FIV | 18 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Polygonal battle axes type I, II, III, IV and V (Ebbesen 1998) | Polygonal battle axes type F and K (Zápotocký 1992) | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1374:Y 25 | | Lilla Slågarp | 1295 | | Scania | | Diabase | | II | FIV | 18 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 2549 | | Vellinge | 1391 | | Scania | | Diabase | Fragm. | II | FIV | 8 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 9197 | | Vittskövle | 1144 | | Scania | | Diabase | Fragm. | II | FIV | 12 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9884:032 | Norje | Ysane | 1019 | Sölvesborg | Blekinge | | Diabase | Fragm. | IV | KI-II | >10 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:372 | | Herrestad | | | Östergötland | | Diabase | Frag-mented | IV | KI-II | >10 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12651:1 | | Fläckebo | | | Västmanland | | Diabase | | IV | KI-II | 18.5 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15358 | | Arnä | | | Ångermanland | | Diabase | | IV | KI-II | 14 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 11305 | | Östervåla | | | Uppland | | Diabase | | IV | KI-II | 16 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13376:6 | | Sköllersta | | | Närke | | Diabase | Preform | IV | KI-II | 17.5 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14001 | | Löddeköpinge | | | Scania | | Diabase | | IV | KI-II | 20 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 12256 | | Västra Karaby | | | Scania | | Diabase | | IV | KI-II | 20 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 6815:215 | | Västra Karaby | | | Scania | | Diabase | Fragm. | IV | KI-II | 8 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 14265 | | Östra Broby | | | Scania | | Diabase | | IV | KI-II | 17 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 25362:10 | Barsebäck | Barsebäck | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KII | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Malmö Mus. | 1932 | Hammenhög | Hammenhög | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KII | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| ? | ? | Harlösa | Harlösa | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KII | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Uppsala Mus. | 2773 | Ingla | Skogs-Tibble | | | Uppland | | Diabase | | | KII | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 20883 | Kvarnby | Husie | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KII | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28570-C 9 | Möllehusen | Gualöv | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KII | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Malmö Mus. | 1453 | Solberga | Solberga | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KII | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Göteborg Mus. | 47074 | Björnsund | Hovdal | | | Bohuslän | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Göteborg Mus. | 46731 | Draget | Onsala | | | Halland | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 24700-226 | Hamilton-hill | Färlöv | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Göteborg Mus. | 21472 | Hansgården | Åsbräcka | | | Vestergötland | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| ? | ? | Heby | V. Löfsta | | | Uppland | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Göteborg Mus. | 21482 | Högsby-Bräckan | Tisselskog | | | Dalsland | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Polygonal battle axes type I, II, III, IV and V (Ebbesen 1998) | Polygonal battle axes type F and K (Zápotocký 1992) | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 190062 | Närstadgård | Åtvidaberg | | | Östergötland | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Göteborg Mus. | 20379 | Nordängen | Västerlanda | | | Bohuslän | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Göteborg Mus. | 45427 | Ramsjöholm | Stafsinge | | | Halland | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Kalmar Mus. | ? | Runstens by | Runste | | | Öland | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 22665 | Ruuthsbo | Bjäresjö | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | ? | Siretorp | Mjällby | | | Blekinge | Found on Early Neolithic site | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Uppsala Mus. | 5667 | Sjöbo | Björklinge | | | Uppland | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 12265 | Södra Sandby | Sandby | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Göteborg Mus. | 133 | Stora Jäger | Solberga | | | Bohuslän | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Uppsala Mus. | 342 | Torstuna | Torstuna | | | Uppland | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Malmö Mus. | 1456 | Västra Karaby | Västra Karaby | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 2260a | Villie | Slågarp | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28779 | Kärrstorp | Bosarp | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KIV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Malmö Mus. | 2501 | Malmö | Malmö | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KIV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Malmö Mus. | 3263 | Malmö-Fosie | Malmö | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KIV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 29084:10 | Rosengård | V. Skrävlinge | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KIV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 23931 | Själmose | Örsjö | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KIV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 18165 | Tranås | Tranås | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KIV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| ? | ? | Valleberga | Valleberga | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KIV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13512:28 | | Sundals-Ryr | | | Dalsland | | Diabase | | III | KIV | 12.5 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14182:22 | | Billinga | | | Scania | | Diabase | | III | KIV | 18.5 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14793:6 | | Lomma | | | Scania | | Diabase | | III | KIV | 15 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 14398 | | Södra Sal-lerup | | | Scania | | Diabase | Preform | III | KIV | 19 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Uppsala Mus. | 4713 | Fiby | Vänge | | | Uppland | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 262712 | Gränum | Jämshög | | | Blekinge | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Lunds Hist. Mus. | 28172 | Grönadalsgård | Mellan Grevie | | | Scania | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Polygonal battle axes type I, II, III, IV and V (Ebbesen 1998) | Polygonal battle axes type F and K (Zápotocký 1992) | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:969 | Bergstena | Bergstena | 1631 | Vårgårda | Vestergötland | | Sandsten | Preform | V | KIII and KV | 12 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9000:361 | Ryrkobyn | Göteve | 1916 | Falköping | Vestergötland | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12516:4 | Hallerud | Älgarås | 2105 | Töreboda | Vestergötland | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 14 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 0457:001 | Göta Kanal | ? | | | Vestergötland | Found under excavation of Göta Kanalen | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 20 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 05795:22 | Bastegård | Örby | | | Vestergötland | Found on a field | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 14 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13762:002 | | Ronneby | 1011 | Ronneby | Blekinge | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12735:1 | Anneberg | Bredaryd | 573 | Värnamo | Småland | | Diabase | Fragm. | V | KIII and KV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13964:33 | Galleboas | Gallebo | | | Småland | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | >10 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 04634:1 | Norra gård | Hannäs | | | Småland | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 20 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16919 | Hjulby gård | Lotta | | | Småland | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 22 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 1453 | | Söderakra | | | Småland | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | >15 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15305:1 | | Söderåkra | | | Småland | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | >15 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8863 | Melby | Västra ED | | | Småland | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | >15 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 8003 | | Endra | | | Gotland | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 15 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15375:1 | | Tofta | | | Gotland | | Diabase | Frag-mented | V | KIII and KV | >5 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14774:2 | | Tofta | | | Gotland | | Diabase | Frag-mented | V | KIII and KV | >5 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13156:13 | | Kristberg | | | Östergötland | | Diabase | Preform | V | KIII and KV | 18 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 9170:603 | | Vadstena | | | Östergötland | | Diabase | Frag-mented | V | KIII and KV | 5 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13043:4 | | Floda | | | Södermanland | | Diabase | Frag-mented | V | KIII and KV | 12 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 8640:103 | Lövstad | Trosa | | | Södermanland | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 19 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 3555 | Jumsta | Tveta | | | Södermanland | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 19 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 9951:14 | Malka | V. Vingåker | | | Södermanland | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 21 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14461:5 | | V. Vingåker | | | Södermanland | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 10 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 12438:1 | Boda | Norrby | | | Uppland | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 17 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 15836 | Domta | Österunda | | | Uppland | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 10 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11390:33 | | Askersund | | | Närke | | Diabase | Frag-mented | V | KIII and KV | 18 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Polygonal battle axes type I, II, III, IV and V (Ebbesen 1998) | Polygonal battle axes type F and K (Zápotocký 1992) | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 11495:658 | | Hallsberg | | | Närke | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 17.5 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 16758 | | Hammar | | | Närke | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 21 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13166:1 | | Kräklinge | | | Närke | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 22 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 4309 | | Kumla | | | Närke | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 21 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | SHM 1390:38 | | Lerbäck | | | Närke | | Diabase | Frag-mented | V | KIII and KV | 14 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13415:1 | | Viby | | | Närke | | Diabase | Frag-mented | V | KIII and KV | 8 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 13655 | | Vintrosa | | | Närke | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 22 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 18118 | | Tydje | | | Dalsland | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 18 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 14821:10 | | Tegneby | | | Bohuslän | | Diabase | Fragm. | V | KIII and KV | 7 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7331:815 | | Eftra | | | Halland | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 18.5 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stockholms Hist. Mus. | 7331:135 | | Träslöv | | | Halland | | Diabase | | V | KIII and KV | 16 | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Oslo Mus. | C15001 | Halvardsrød | Råde | | Akershus | Norway | | Diabase | | | FIII | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Oslo Mus. | C22694 | Skolefald | Nesodden | | Akershus | Norway | | Diabase | Fragm. | | FIII | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stavanger Mus. | S 5992 | Friestad | Klepp | | Rogaland | Norway | | Diabase | | | FIII | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Private coll. | ? | Fuglenes | Rakkestad | | Østfold | Norway | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Private coll. | ? | Grøttebrua | Sarpsborg | | Østfold | Norway | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Oslo Mus. | ? | Høysandbad | Skjeberg | | Østfold | Norway | | Diabase | Preform | | KIII and KV | | | | Mikkelsen 1982, 139, fig. 1:10 |
| Private coll. | ? | Norby | Våler | | Østfold | Norway | Burial? | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Oslo Mus. | C32201e | Borge | Råde | | Østfold | Norway | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Oslo Mus. | ? | Bjerkeskog | Våle | | Vestfold | Norway | | Diabase | Preform | | KIII and KV | | | | Mikkelsen 1982, 139, fig. 1:9 |
| Oslo Mus. | C31079 | Kjøvangen | Vestby | | Akershus | Norway | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |
| Oslo Mus. | C29518 | Kirkesletta | Asker | | Akershus | Norway | Pit? | Diabase | Fragm. | | KIII and KV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Oslo Mus. | C29588 | Østra Aker Kirke | Oslo | | Akershus | Norway | | Diabase | Fragm. | | KIII and KV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Oslo Mus. | C29107 | Nes | Asker | | Akershus | Norway | | Diabase | Preform | | KIII and KV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Oslo Mus. | C8856 | Billingstad | Bærum | | Akershus | Norway | | Diabase | Fragm. | | KIII and KV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Oslo Mus. | ? | Kanserud | Norderhov | | Buskerud | Norway | | Diabase | Preform | | KIII and KV | | | | Mikkelsen 1982, 139, fig. 1:6 |

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Polygonal battle axes type I, II, III, IV and V (Ebbesen 1998) | Polygonal battle axes type F and K (Zápotocký 1992) | Length, cm | Thickness cm | Edge width cm | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oslo Mus. | C10048 | Skjeggerud | Lier | | Buskerud | Norway | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Oslo Mus. | C5064 | Karlsrud | Ringerike | | Buskerud | Norway | | Diabase | Preform | | KIII and KV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Oslo Mus. | C35080 | Eidet | Kragrø | | Telemark | Norway | | Diabase | Fragm. | | KIII and KV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Oslo Mus. | ? | Hjartsjøvatn | Hjartdal | | Telemark | Norway | | Diabase | Fragm. | | KIII and KV | | | | Mikkelsen 1982, 139, fig. 1:8 |
| Oslo Mus. | C33445 | Espevik | Grimstad | | Aust-Agder | Norway | | Diabase | Fragm. | | KIII and KV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stavanger Mus. | S4450 | Håland | Klepp | | Rogaland | Norway | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Stavanger Mus. | S2674 | Lyse | Nerstrand | | Rogaland | Norway | | Diabase | | | KIII and KV | | | | Gjessing 1920, fig. 114 |
| Stavanger Mus. | S3063 | ? | | | Rogaland | Norway | | Diabase | Fragm. | | KIII and KV | | | | Hallgren 2008, 226; present study |
| Helsinki Mus. | 10225 | Hämeenniemi | Lapua | | | Finland | | Diabase | | | KIII | | | | Zápotocký 1992, 255ff |

Table 64. List of sizes in square metres of late Ertebølle huts and two-aisled houses, D-shaped and oval-shaped huts from the Early Neolithic and Middle Neolithic in southern Scandinavia.

| Country | Region | Site | Type | Material culture/stratigraphy from the site | Cultural epoch | Length | Width | c. m2 | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sweden | Scania | Skateholm I | Rectangular hut | Middle/Late Ertebølle | Middle/Late Ertebølle | 10.7 | 6.5 | 70 | Larsson 1985 |
| Sweden | Scania | Tågerup hut, phase 2 | D-shaped hut | Middle/Late Ertebølle | Middle/Late Ertebølle | 15 | 4.5 | 68 | Karsten & Knarrström 2003 |
| Denmark | Jutland | Vængesø | Oval hut | Dyrholm phase II | Late Ertebølle | 6 | 4 | 24 | S. H. Andersen 1975 |
| Denmark | Jutland | Egehøj | Rectangular hut | Ålekistebro phase | Late Ertebølle | 3 | 5 | 15 | Mandrup et al. 2002 |
| Sweden | Scania | Bökeberg II | Oval hut | Ertebølle | Ertebølle | 5 | 3 | 15 | Karsten 2001 |
| Denmark | Jutland | Vegger 2 | Rectangular hut | Late Ertebølle | Late Ertebølle | 6 | 2.25 | 14 | Simonsen 1952 |
| Sweden | Scania | Burlöv 20 B | D-shaped hut | Lithics: Late Ertebølle | Late Ertebølle/EN | 3 | 2 | 6 | Friman 2005 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| France | Seine et Marne | Jablines, La Pente de Croupeton | Two aisled house, supporting wall posts | Artifacts from the Michelsberg Culture | Michelsberg | 12 | 6 | 72 | Bickle 2008, 235 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Sweden | Scania | Dagstorp, house 57/58 | Two aisled house | A-group/Oxie/B-group/Svenstorp | EN I | 20 | 7 | 140 | Artursson et al. 2003, 66 |
| Sweden | Närke | Skumparberget | Two aisled house | A-group/B-group/Vrå ceramics | EN I | 14 | 7.5 | 105 | Hallgren 2008, 95ff |
| Sweden | Närke | Tjugestatorp | Two aisled house | A-group/B-group/Vrå ceramics | EN I | 15 | 7 | 105 | Hallgren 2008, 95ff |
| Denmark | Bornholm | Limensgård, house FH | Two aisled house | A-group/Oxie ceramics | EN I | 18 | 5.6 | 101 | Nielsen 1998; 1999, 150 |
| Sweden | Västmanland | Skogsmossen | Two aisled house | A-group/B-group/Vrå ceramics | EN I | 12.5 | 8 | 100 | Hallgren 2008, 95ff |
| Denmark | Zealand | Skræppekærgård | Two aisled house | B-ceramics/Svaleklint | EN I | 12.5 | 6.5 | 81 | Kaul 1988 |
| Sweden | Scania | Mossby | Two aisled house | A-group/Oxie/B-group/Svenstorp ceramics | EN I | 12 | 6 | 72 | Larsson 1992 |
| Denmark | Jutland | Lisbjerg Skole, house A2090 | Two aisled house | A-group/Oxie ceramics/B-group/Volling/ pointed-butted axes type 3 | EN I | 12 | 5 | 60 | Skousen 2008, 112 |
| Denmark | Jutland | Lisbjerg Skole, house A2225 | Two aisled house | A-group/Oxie ceramics/B-group/Volling/ pointed-butted axes type 3 | EN I | 12 | 5 | 60 | Skousen 2004 |
| Denmark | Jutland | Lisbjerg Skole, house A2291 | Two aisled house | A-group/Oxie ceramics/B-group/Volling/ pointed-butted axes type 3 | EN I | 11 | 3.5 | 38.5 | Skousen 2004 |
| Denmark | Jutland | Lisbjerg Skole, house A2254 | Two aisled house | A-group/Oxie ceramics/B-group/Volling/ pointed-butted axes type 3 | EN I | 11 | 3.5 | 38.5 | Skousen 2004 |
| Denmark | Jutland | Kildevang | Two aisled house | Volling ceramics | EN I | 5 | 2.6 | 13 | Ravn 2012, 139 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Sweden | Scania | Norra Åsum, house 1:12 | Two aisled house | Limited neolithic finds from EN | EN I - EN II | 21 | 7 | 147 | Edring 1999 |
| Denmark | Zealand | Kærup, house 42, field 4 | Two aisled house | Limited neolithic finds from EN | EN I-II | 16.5 | 7.5 | 124 | Christensen 2008, 57 |
| Sweden | Scania | Svågertorps industriomr. A, house 5 | Two aisled house | Limited neolithic finds from EN | EN I - EN II | 22 | 5 | 110 | Hadevik 2009, 25 |
| Sweden | Halland | Hästhagen | Two aisled house | Limited neolithic finds from EN | EN I - EN II | 17 | 5.5 | 93.5 | Westergaard 1995 |
| Sweden | Scania | Gislöv/Branntevik, house 2 | Two aisled house | Limited neolithic finds from EN | EN I - EN II | 13.6 | 4.3 | 69 | Söderberg et al. 1997 |
| Country | Zealand | Korsvejgård | Two aisled house | Limited neolithic finds from EN | EN I - EN II | 10 | 3.5 | 35 | Lotte Sparrevohn personal comment |
| Sweden | Scania | Norra Åsum, house 1:5 | Two aisled house | Limited neolithic finds from EN | EN I - EN II | 9 | 3.5 | 32 | Edring 1999 |
| Sweden | Scania | Norra Åsum, house 1:8 | Two aisled house | Limited neolithic finds from EN | EN I - EN II | 9 | 3.5 | 31.5 | Edring 1999 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Sweden | Scania | Saxtorp, house 17 | Two aisled house | C-group/Virum ceramics | EN II | 20 | 6 | 120 | Artursson et al. 2003, 64 |
| Denmark | Zealand | Ornehus | Two aisled house | C-group/Virum ceramics | EN II | 16 | 6 | 96 | Eriksen 1992 |
| Denmark | Zealand | Abildhøj | Two aisled house | Near cultural layer with Virum and Troldebjerg ceramics | EN II - MN I | 16 | 6 | 96 | Rosenberg & Sørensen 2004 |
| Germany | Kr. Uelzen | Wittenwater | Two aisled house | EN II/MN I ceramics | EN II | 15.6 | 6 | 94 | Schirnig 1979, 245 |
| Germany | Kr. Osnabrück | Engter | Two aisled house | Tiefstich pottery | EN II | 12 | 6.5 | 78 | Rost & Wilberg-Rost 1992, 347 |
| Denmark | Funen | Lindalslund, K4 | Two aisled house | Limited neolithic finds from EN II/MN I on the site | EN II | 12 | 6 | 72 | Michaelsen 2002 |
| Denmark | Funen | Damsbo, A2 | Two aisled house | Located below a long dolmen/C-group/ Fuchsberg ceramics | EN II | 14.2 | 4.9 | 70 | Andersen 2009, 34 |
| Denmark | Funen | Lindalslund, K1 | Two aisled house | Limited neolithic finds from EN II/MN I on the site | EN II | 10 | 6.3 | 63 | Michaelsen 2002 |
| Denmark | Funen | Strandby Gammeltoft Syd | Two aisled house | Limited neolithic finds from EN | EN II | 10 | 5 | 50 | Henriksen 1996 |
| Denmark | Jutland | Bygholm Nørremark | Two aisled house | Located below a long barrow | EN II | 10 | 4.5 | 45 | Rønne 1979, 3ff |

| Country | Region | Site | Type | Material culture/stratigraphy from the site | Cultural epoch | Length | Width | c. m2 | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nether-lands | Zuid-Holland | Wateringen 4 | Two aisled house | Hazendonk 3 group | EN II - MN I | 11 | 4 | 44 | Raemaekers et al. 1997, 144ff |
| Denmark | Zealand | Damgård II | Two aisled house | C-group/Virum and MN/Troldebjerg ce-ramics | EN II - MN I | 10 | 4 | 40 | Fonnesbech-Sandberg 1989, 95 |
| Denmark | Zealand | Damgård II | Two aisled house | C-group/Virum and MN/Troldebjerg ce-ramics | EN II - MN I | 10 | 4 | 40 | Fonnesbech-Sandberg 1989, 95 |
| Denmark | Jutland | Alstedgaard, house IV | Two aisled house | Located below a cultural layer/C-group/ Fuchsberg ceramics | EN II | 10 | 4 | 40 | Lindblom 2004, 51 |
| Sweden | Östergötland | Brunneby | Two aisled house | C-group? | EN II | 9.5 | 4 | 38 | Larsson & Hedvall 1992 |
| Denmark | Funen | Lindalslund, K5 | Two aisled house | Limited neolithic finds from EN II/MN I on the site | EN II | 5.7 | 6.1 | 35 | Michaelsen 2002 |
| Denmark | Funen | Lindalslund, K2 | Two aisled house | Limited neolithic finds from EN II/MN I on the site | EN II | 6.1 | 4.5 | 28 | Michaelsen 2002 |
| Denmark | Jutland | Alstedgaard, house III | Two aisled house | Located below a cultural layer/C-group/ Fuchsberg ceramics | EN II | 6 | 3 | 18 | Lindblom 2004, 51 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Denmark | Funen | Lindalslund, K3 | D-shaped house | Limited neolithic finds from EN | EN II | 12 | 4.5 | 54 | Michaelsen 2002 |
| Denmark | Zealand | Holmegård I-IV | D-shaped house | Limited neolithic finds from EN | EN II | 8 | 4 | 32 | Mahler et al. 1991 |
| Denmark | Jutland | Hanstedgård | D-shaped house | Below cultural layer with MNI ceramics | MN I | 9 | 5 | 45 | Eriksen & Madsen 1984 |
| Denmark | Funen | Sarup | D-shaped house | Phase II of the Sarup enclosure - MN I | MN I | 21.6 | 7.2 | 156 | Andersen 1999, 287 |
| Denmark | Funen | Sarup | D-shaped house | Phase II of the Sarup enclosure - MN I | MN I | 13 | 5 | 65 | Andersen 1999, 287 |
| Sweden | Scania | Tingshög | D-shaped house | Located near EN cultural layer | EN II | 7.4 | 4.4 | 33 | Tesch 1992 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Sweden | Scania | Glumslöv, hut 5 | Oval hut | Thin butted axe/Early Neolihic I/II | Meso/Neo | 11 | 6 | 66 | Artursson et al. 2003, 102 |
| Sweden | Scania | Kvärlöv, hut 1 | Oval hut | Limited neolithic finds from EN | Meso/Neo | 7.5 | 4.5 | 34 | Andersson & Pihl 1997, 145 |
| Sweden | Scania | Kvärlöv, hut 2 | Oval hut | Limited neolithic finds from EN | Meso/Neo | 4.5 | 4.5 | 20 | Andersson 1999 |
| Sweden | Scania | Kvärlöv, hut 3 | Oval hut | Limited neolithic finds from EN | Meso/Neo | 4.7 | 4.7 | 22 | Andersson 1999 |
| Sweden | Scania | Kvärlöv, hut 4 | Oval hut | MN ceramics | MN | 4 | 4 | 16 | Andersson 1999 |
| Sweden | Scania | Dagstorp, hut 54 | Oval hut | Limited neolithic finds from EN | Meso/Neo | 4.3 | 4.3 | 19 | Artursson et al. 2003, 107 |
| Sweden | Scania | Dagstorp, hut 73 | Oval hut | MN II/III ceramics | MN | 3.7 | 3.7 | 14 | Artursson et al. 2003, 107 |
| Sweden | Scania | Stävie, hut 1 | Oval hut | Limited neolithic finds from EN | EN I-II | 7.5 | 7.5 | 56 | Andersson 2004 |
| Sweden | Scania | Stävie, hut 2 | Oval hut | Limited neolithic finds from EN | EN I-II | 6.5 | 6.5 | 42 | Andersson 2004 |
| Sweden | Scania | Lackalänga | Oval hut | Limited neolithic finds from EN | EN I-II | 5.5 | 5.5 | 30 | Andersson 2004, 66 |
| Sweden | Scania | Ortofta | Oval hut | Limited neolithic finds from EN | EN I-II | 5 | 5 | 25 | Andersson 2004 |
| Sweden | Scania | Ortofta | Oval hut | Limited neolithic finds from EN | EN I-II | 4 | 4 | 16 | Andersson 2004 |
| Denmark | Funen | Lindalslund, K5 | Oval hut | Limited neolithic finds from EN | EN II | 5.7 | 6.1 | 35 | Michaelsen 2002 |
| Denmark | Funen | Lindalslund, K2 | Oval hut | Limited neolithic finds from EN | EN II | 6.1 | 4.5 | 28 | Michaelsen 2002 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Sweden | Scania | Dagstorp, house 51 | Rectangular two aisled house | MNI/Troldebjerg ceramics | MN I | 10 | 5 | 50 | Artursson et al. 2003, 72 |
| Sweden | Scania | Dagstorp, house 50 | Rectangular two aisled house | Limited neolithic finds from MN | MN I | 8 | 5 | 40 | Artursson et al. 2003, 72 |
| Sweden | Scania | Dagstorp, house 52 | Rectangular two aisled house | Limited neolithic finds from MN | MN I | 8 | 5 | 40 | Artursson et al. 2003, 80 |
| Sweden | Scania | Dagstorp, house 55 | Rectangular two aisled house | Limited neolithic finds from MN | MN I | 7 | 4.5 | 31.5 | Artursson et al. 2003, 81 |
| Sweden | Scania | Dösjebro, house 1 | Rectangular two aisled house | MN ceramics | MN II-V | 16 | 6 | 96 | Artursson et al. 2003, 87 |
| Sweden | Scania | Dagstorp, house 61 | Rectangular two aisled house | Limited neolithic finds from MN | MN I-III | 16 | 6.5 | 104 | Artursson et al. 2003, 88 |
| Sweden | Scania | Dagstorp, house 70 | Rectangular two aisled house | MN B ceramics | MN B | 15 | 6 | 90 | Artursson et al. 2003, 90 |
| Sweden | Scania | Dagstorp, house 71 | Rectangular two aisled house | MN III ceramics | MN III | 13.5 | 5 | 67.5 | Artursson et al. 2003, 92 |
| Sweden | Scania | Dagstorp, house 72 | Rectangular two aisled house | MNI/Troldebjerg ceramics | MN I-III | 15.2 | 6.8 | 103 | Artursson et al. 2003, 92 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| Country | Region | Site | Type | Material culture/stratigraphy from the site | Cultural epoch | Length | Width | c. m2 | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sweden | Scania | Herrestad, house 3 | Rectangular two aisled house | MN V/ MN B | MN V/ MN B | 17 | 4.5 | 77 | Andersson 1999 |
| Sweden | Scania | Skabersjö | Rectangular two aisled house | MN B | MN B | 12 | 4 | 48 | Jespersson 1996 |
| Denmark | Bornholm | Grødbygård, house A | Rectangular two aisled house | Battle Axe culture ceramics | MN V/ MN B | 22 | 7.5 | 165 | Nielsen & Nielsen 1991, 51ff |
| Denmark | Bornholm | Grødbygård, house EG | Rectangular two aisled house | MN V | MN V | 20 | 6 | 120 | Nielsen & Nielsen 1991, 51ff |
| Denmark | Bornholm | Limensgård, house AA | Rectangular two aisled house | MN V | MN V | 19 | 6.2 | 118 | Nielsen & Nielsen 1985; 1986 |
| Denmark | Bornholm | Limensgård, house Y | Rectangular two aisled house | Battle Axe culture ceramics | MN V/ MN B | 14 | 7 | 98 | Nielsen & Nielsen 1985; 1986 |
| Denmark | Jutland | Hemmed Kirke, house VI | Rectangular two aisled house | MN/LN | MN/LN | 16 | 6 | 96 | Boas 1993, 126f |
| Denmark | Jutland | Enderupskov | Rectangular two aisled house | MN/LN | MN/LN | 19 | 7 | 133 | Jørgensen 2000, 120 |

Table 65. $^{14}C$ dates of two-aisled houses, D-shaped huts and oval-shaped huts from the Early Neolithic in southern Scandinavia.

| Country | Region | Site | Type | Material culture/stratigraphy from the site | Cultural epoch | Length | Width | c. m2 | Dated context | Material | Lab no. | BP | ± | cal BC | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Denmark | Bornholm | Limensgård, house FJ | One row of posts | A-group/Oxie ceramics | EN I | 10 | | | Posthole, fill | Charred Hordeum vulgare | OxA-2895 | 5000 | 70 | 3950-3659 | Nielsen 1999, 150 |
| Sweden | Scania | Svågertorps industri-omr. A, house 5 | Two aisled house | Unknown | EN I - EN II | 22 | 5 | 110 | Posthole, unknown | Charred cereal | Ua-19304 | 4950 | 55 | 3938-3639 | Hadevik 2009, 25 |
| Sweden | Scania | Dagstorp, house 57/58 | Two aisled house | A-group/Oxie/B-group/ Svenstorp | EN I | 20 | 7 | 140 | Posthole A82049, fill | Charcoal | Ua-25726 | 4915 | 85 | 3945-3526 | Artursson et al. 2003, 66 |
| | | | | | | | | | Nearby pit A101408 | Hazenut shell | Ua-25719 | 4925 | 70 | 3943-3536 | Artursson et al. 2003, 66 |
| | | | | | | | | | Nearby pit A107282 | Charcoal | Ua-25067 | 5400 | 70 | 4358-4047 | Artursson et al. 2003, 66 |
| Sweden | Scania | Mossby | Two aisled house | A-group/Oxie/B-group/Sven-storp ceramics | EN I | 12 | 6 | 72 | Pit 8, 80 m from house | Charred cereal | Ua-755 | 4925 | 115 | 3969-3382 | Larsson 1992 |
| | | | | | | | | | Pit 8, 80 m from house | Charred cereal | Ua-753 | 4915 | 110 | 3962-3383 | Larsson 1992 |
| Denmark | Zealand | Ullerødgård, house 1 | One row of posts | B-group/Svaleklint ceramics/ near pit A405 | EN I | 9 | | | Pit A405, fill | Charcoal | KIA-36142 | 4965 | 35 | 3905-3655 | Rosenberg 2006 |
| Denmark | Zealand | Ullerødgård, house 5 | One row of posts | B-group/Svaleklint ceramics/ near cultural layer A137 | EN I | 8 | | | Posthole, fill | Charred cereal | KIA-36139 | 4890 | 90 | 3943-3384 | Rosenberg 2006 |
| Denmark | Zealand | Ullerødgård, house 8 | One row of posts | B-group/Svaleklint ceramics/ near pit A689 | EN I | 8.5 | | | Pit A689 | Charcoal | KIA-36145 | 4940 | 40 | 3796-3646 | Rosenberg 2006 |
| Sweden | Närke | Tjugestatorp | Two aisled house | A-group/B-group/Vrå ceramics | EN I | 15 | 7 | 105 | Daub from house? | Hazelnut shell from daub | Ua-10901 | 4885 | 75 | 3937-3386 | Hallgren 2008, 95ff |
| Sweden | Scania | Lunnebjär, house 7 | One row of posts | Unknown | EN I - EN II | 11 | | | Posthole A633 | Charred cereal | Ua-18921 | 4880 | 70 | 3926-3389 | Hadevik 2009, 25 |
| Denmark | Jutland | Kildevang | Two aisled house | Volling ceramics | EN I | 5 | 2.6 | 13 | Posthole, fill | Charcoal from posthole x2004 | AAR-8516 | 4860 | 65 | 3794-3385 | Ravn 2012, 139 |
| Sweden | Västman-land | Skogsmossen | Two aisled house | A-group/B-group/Vrå ceramics | EN I | 12.5 | 8 | 100 | Daub from house? | Charcoal from daub | Ua-15201 | 4695 | 75 | 3646-3343 | Hallgren 2008, 95ff |
| Sweden | Scania | Saxtorp, house 17 | Two aisled house | C-group/Virum ceramics | EN II | 20 | 6 | 120 | Posthole A38737, fill | Charcoal | Ua-9929 | 4750 | 70 | 3651-3371 | Artursson et al. 2003, 64 |
| | | | | | | | | | Pit 14626, fill | Charcoal | Ua-9927 | 4710 | 70 | 3637-3367 | Artursson et al. 2003, 64 |
| | | | | | | | | | Posthole A42416, fill | Charcoal | Ua-9931 | 4685 | 70 | 3639-3349 | Artursson et al. 2003, 64 |
| | | | | | | | | | Posthole A42416, fill | Charcoal | Ua-9939 | 4625 | 70 | 3632-3104 | Artursson et al. 2003, 64 |
| Denmark | Zealand | Abildhøj | Two aisled house | Near cultural layer with Virum and Troldebjerg ceramics | EN II - MN I | 16 | 6 | 96 | Cultural layer, A78 | Charcoal | KIA-33118 | 4745 | 30 | 3636-3381 | Rosenberg & Sørensen 2004 |
| | | | | | | | | | Posthole A19, fill | Charcoal | KIA-33117 | 4705 | 30 | 3631-3373 | Rosenberg & Sørensen 2004 |
| | | | | | | | | | Posthole A5, fill | Charcoal | KIA-33114 | 4665 | 30 | 3618-3366 | Rosenberg & Sørensen 2004 |
| Denmark | Jutland | Bygholm Nørremark | Two aisled house | Located below a long barrow | EN I - EN II | 10 | 4.5 | 45 | Above grave 1 (C-13: -2,2) | Oyster shell | K-3474 | 5270 | 70 | 4315-3964 | Rønne 1979, 3ff |
| | | | | | | | | | Ditch, fill | Charcoal | K-3473 | 4740 | 90 | 3702-3351 | Rønne 1979, 3ff |
| Nether-lands | Zuid-Holland | Wateringen 4 | Two aisled house | Hazendonk 3 group | EN II - MN I | 11 | 4 | 44 | Occupation layer, sample nr. 1 | Charcoal | GrN-20614 | 4880 | 50 | 3777-3534 | Raemaekers et al. 1997, 144ff |
| | | | | | | | | | Occupation layer, sample nr. 6 | Charcoal | GrN-21109 | 4840 | 50 | 3750-3390 | Raemaekers et al. 1997, 144ff |
| | | | | | | | | | Occupation layer, sample nr. 5 | Charcoal | GrA-887 | 4740 | 40 | 3638-3377 | Raemaekers et al. 1997, 144ff |
| | | | | | | | | | Occupation layer, sample nr. 4 | Bone | GrA-913 | 4610 | 70 | 3629-3099 | Raemaekers et al. 1997, 144ff |
| Sweden | Scania | Dagstorp, house 51 | Rectangular two aisled house | MNI/Troldebjerg ceramics | EN II - MN I | 10 | 5 | 50 | Posthole A98985, fill | Charcoal | Ua-25066 | 4475 | 65 | 3359-2932 | Artursson et al. 2003, 72 |

| Country | Region | Site | Type | Material culture/stratigraphy from the site | Cultural epoch | Length | Width | c. m2 | Dated context | Material | Lab no. | BP | ± | cal BC | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Denmark | Funen | Lindalslund, K6 | One row of posts | Limited neolithic finds from EN II/MN I on the site | EN II | 10 | | | Charcoal dated to Late Mesolithic | Charcoal | AAR-9167 | 5452 | 48 | 4445-4173 | Michaelsen 2002 |
| Denmark | Funen | Trællebjergvej, K1 | One row of posts | Not connected to any context | EN II - MN I | 14 | | | Charcoal from post-hole X14 | Charcoal | AAR-13260 | 4183 | 39 | 2820-2633 | Holdgaard Nielsen personal comment |
| | | | | | | | | | Charcoal from post-hole X16 | Charcoal | AAR-13261 | 4785 | 48 | 3654-3501 | Holdgaard Nielsen personal comment |
| Denmark | Funen | Trællebjergvej, K2 | One row of posts | Not connected to any context | EN II - MN I | 11.2 | | | Charcoal from post-hole X21 | Barley | AAR-13263 | 1874 | 34 | 67-231 AD | Holdgaard Nielsen personal comment |
| | | | | | | | | | Charcoal from post-hole X23 | Charcoal | AAR-13264 | 4882 | 44 | 3773-3632 | Holdgaard Nielsen personal comment |
| Sweden | ? | Glumslöv, hut 5 | Oval hut | Thin butted axe/Early Neo-lihic I/II | | 11 | 6 | | Ditch, fill | Charcoal | Ua-8677 | 4650 | 60 | 3634-3136 | Artursson et al. 2003, 102 |
| | | | | | | | | | Ditch, fill | Charcoal | Ua-8678 | 4905 | 65 | 3932-3529 | Artursson et al. 2003, 102 |
| | | | | | | | | | Ditch, fill | Charcoal | Ua-8679 | 4640 | 65 | 3635-3117 | Artursson et al. 2003, 102 |
| | | | | | | | | | Ditch, fill | Charcoal | Ua-8680 | 4885 | 70 | 3926-3520 | Artursson et al. 2003, 102 |
| | | | | | | | | | Posthole, fill | Charcoal | Ua-8681 | 6755 | 70 | 5776-5535 | Artursson et al. 2003, 102 |
| | | | | | | | | | Posthole, fill | Charcoal | Ua-9236 | 5305 | 85 | 4328-3975 | Artursson et al. 2003, 102 |
| Sweden | ? | Kvärlöv, hut 1 | Oval hut | Unknown | | 7.5 | 4.5 | | Cultural layer A3852 | Charcoal | Ua-8987 | 4910 | 95 | 3952-3520 | Andersson & Pihl 1997, 145 |
| | | | | | | | | | Wall, fill | Charcoal | Ua-8988 | 3775 | 90 | 2467-1966 | Andersson & Pihl 1997, 145 |
| | | Kvärlöv, hut 2 | Oval hut | Unknown | | 4.5 | 4.5 | | Ditch, fill | Charcoal | Ua-9846 | 5315 | 90 | 4332-3976 | Andersson 1999 |
| | | Kvärlöv, hut 3 | Oval hut | Unknown | | 4.7 | 4.7 | | Ditch, fill | Charcoal | Ua-9843 | 9045 | 80 | 8466-7965 | Andersson 1999 |
| | | | | | | | | | Pit, fill | Charcoal | Ua-9845 | 4000 | 85 | 2868-2287 | Andersson 1999 |
| | | Kvärlöv, hut 4 | Oval hut | MN ceramics | | 4 | 4 | | Ditch, fill | Charcoal | Ua-9844 | 4485 | 85 | 3484-2918 | Andersson 1999 |
| Sweden | Scania | Dagstorp, hut 54 | Oval hut | Unknown | | 4.3 | 4.3 | | Posthole, fill | Charcoal | Ua-25730 | 5040 | 75 | 3973-3663 | Artursson et al. 2003, 107 |
| Sweden | Scania | Lackalänga | Hut | EN I-II | | 5.5 | 5.5 | 30 | Posthole, fill | Charcoal | Ua-7402 | 4790 | 80 | 3709-3371 | Andersson 2004, 66 |

Table 66. $^{14}C$ dated organic materials found in long barrows and simple inhumation graves from Northern Europe. After Gabałówna 1970; Gorczyca 1981; Kanwiszer & Trzeciak 1984; Grygiel 1986; Bennike & Ebbesen 1987; Czerniak & Kośko 1993; Ebbesen 1994; Domańska 1995; Kihlstedt et al. 1997; Midgley 1997; Heinemeier & Rud 2000; Schulting 2000; Hildebrand 2001; Rudebeck 2002; Larsson 2002; Burnez et al. 2003; Dubouloz 2003; Woll 2003; Smith & Brickley 2006; Bayliss & Whittle 2007; Fischer et al. 2007; Price et al. 2007; Eriksson et al. 2008; Hallgren 2008; Wierzbicki 2008; Gidlöf 2009; Hadevik 2009; Hansen 2009; Lübke et al. 2009; Rzepecki 2011; Sjögren 2012; Beck 2013.

| Site | Parish | Parish no. | Region | Grave type | Typological finds | C-14 dated material | C-13 | Lab no. | C-14 dates BP | ± | cal BC | Early Neolithic site below long barrow | Mesolithic site below long barrow | Burial structure, megalith in or near long barrow? | Burial structure | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cruchaud | | | France | Long barrow | Grave chamber? | Bone | | OxA-9104 | 5595 | 50 | 4521-4346 | | | | | Burnez et al. 2003 |
| Cruchaud | | | France | Long barrow | Grave chamber? | Bone | | OxA-9105 | 5535 | 50 | 4486-4268 | | | | | Burnez et al. 2003 |
| Passy-sur-yonne | | | France | Long barrow | Grave chamber? | Bone | | Ly-3447 | 6400 | 180 | 5669-4941 | | | | | Dubouloz 2003 |
| Passy-sur-yonne | | | France | Long barrow | Grave chamber? | Bone | | Ly-8823 | 6065 | 55 | 5207-4809 | | | | | Dubouloz 2003 |
| Passy-sur-yonne | | | France | Long barrow | Grave chamber? | Bone | | Ly-3446 | 6060 | 150 | 5325-4609 | | | | | Dubouloz 2003 |
| Passy-sur-yonne | | | France | Long barrow | Grave chamber? | Bone | | Ly-8824 | 5870 | 60 | 4897-4559 | | | | | Dubouloz 2003 |
| Ascott-under-Wychwood | | | England | Long barrow | Inner cist | Human tibia | -20.7 | OxA-13319 | 4984 | 29 | 3926-3670 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Ascott-under-Wychwood | | | England | Long barrow | Outer cist | Human humerus | -20.7 | OxA-13402 | 4964 | 32 | 3892-3657 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Ascott-under-Wychwood | | | England | Long barrow | Inner cist, northern | Human scapular | -20.1 | OxA-13404 | 4945 | 32 | 3784-3654 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Ascott-under-Wychwood | | | England | Long barrow | Outer cist | Human ulna | -22.3 | GrA-25304 | 4890 | 40 | 3767-3635 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Ascott-under-Wychwood | | | England | Long barrow | Inner cist | Human ulna | -21.9 | GrA-25292 | 4880 | 40 | 3765-3538 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Ascott-under-Wychwood | | | England | Long barrow | Northern passage | Human humerus | -20.6 | OxA-13400 | 4876 | 33 | 3711-3541 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Ascott-under-Wychwood | | | England | Long barrow | Inner cist, northern | Human tibia | -21.7 | GrA-25294 | 4840 | 40 | 3704-3526 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Ascott-under-Wychwood | | | England | Long barrow | Southern passage area | Human ulna | -21.9 | GrA-25305 | 4820 | 40 | 3695-3521 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Ascott-under-Wychwood | | | England | Long barrow | Southern passage area | Human ulna | -20.5 | OxA-13403 | 4816 | 31 | 3656-3524 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Ascott-under-Wychwood | | | England | Long barrow | Southern passage area | Human ulna | -21.2 | GrA-25306 | 4805 | 40 | 3661-3385 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Ascott-under-Wychwood | | | England | Long barrow | Outer cist | Human femur | -20.3 | OxA-13401 | 4765 | 31 | 3640-3384 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Hazleton North | | | England | Long barrow | South chamber | Human | -19 | OxA-910 | 5000 | 70 | 3950-3660 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Hazleton North | | | England | Long barrow | North chamber | Human | -19 | OxA-905 | 4950 | 70 | 3943-3638 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Hazleton North | | | England | Long barrow | North chamber | Human | -21.7 | GrA-24506 | 4940 | 50 | 3913-3639 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Hazleton North | | | England | Long barrow | North chamber | Human | -20.7 | OxA-12875 | 4883 | 31 | 3711-3636 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Hazleton North | | | England | Long barrow | North chamber | Human | -21 | OxA-12876 | 4870 | 33 | 3709-3540 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Hazleton North | | | England | Long barrow | South chamber | Human | -21.6 | GrA-24512 | 4860 | 50 | 3765-3525 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Hazleton North | | | England | Long barrow | North chamber, entrance | Human | -21.4 | GrA-24508 | 4850 | 50 | 3761-3521 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Hazleton North | | | England | Long barrow | South chamber | Human | -19 | OxA-908 | 4830 | 60 | 3760-3381 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Hazleton North | | | England | Long barrow | North chamber | Human | -21.7 | GrA-24510 | 4810 | 50 | 3696-3384 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |

| Site | Parish | Parish no. | Region | Grave type | Typological finds | C-14 dated material | C-13 | Lab no. | C-14 dates BP | ± | cal BC | Early Neolithic site below long barrow | Mesolithic site below long barrow | Burial structure, megalith in or near long barrow? | Burial structure | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hazleton North | | | England | Long barrow | North chamber, entrance | Human | -21.3 | GrA-24504 | 4800 | 50 | 3693-3381 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Hazleton North | | | England | Long barrow | South chamber | Human | -19 | OxA-645 | 4780 | 80 | 3702-3371 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Hazleton North | | | England | Long barrow | South chamber | Sheep/goat | | OxA-12873 | 4763 | 32 | 3640-3384 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Hazleton North | | | England | Long barrow | South chamber | Roe deer | | OxA-12871 | 4758 | 31 | 3639-3383 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Fussel's Lodge | | | England | Long barrow | Mortuary deposit | Human | -20.7 | OxA-13174 | 5075 | 40 | 3965-3783 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Fussel's Lodge | | | England | Long barrow | Mortuary deposit | Human | -21.3 | GrA-28219 | 5050 | 50 | 3961-3713 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Fussel's Lodge | | | England | Long barrow | Mortuary deposit | Human | -20.6 | OxA-12278 | 5021 | 31 | 3943-3711 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Fussel's Lodge | | | England | Long barrow | Mortuary deposit | Human | -20.4 | OxA-12280 | 4991 | 32 | 3937-3670 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Fussel's Lodge | | | England | Long barrow | Mortuary deposit | Human | -20.6 | OxA-12277 | 4971 | 31 | 3895-3659 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Fussel's Lodge | | | England | Long barrow | Mortuary deposit | Human | -21.8 | GrA-23195 | 4955 | 45 | 3927-3646 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Fussel's Lodge | | | England | Long barrow | Mortuary deposit | Human | -20.9 | OxA-14480 | 4865 | 39 | 3713-3533 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Fussel's Lodge | | | England | Long barrow | Mortuary deposit | Human | -20.8 | OxA-12279 | 4857 | 31 | 3706-3537 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Fussel's Lodge | | | England | Long barrow | Mortuary deposit | Human | -21.4 | GrA-28207 | 4760 | 50 | 3645-3377 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| West Kennet | | | England | Long barrow | SE chamber | Human | -20.4 | OxA-13199 | 4880 | 38 | 3762-3539 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| West Kennet | | | England | Long barrow | NE chamber | Human | -20.5 | OxA-12652 | 4856 | 31 | 3705-3536 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| West Kennet | | | England | Long barrow | NW chamber | Human | -19.9 | OxA-12283 | 4835 | 33 | 3696-3527 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| West Kennet | | | England | Long barrow | SE chamber | Human | -21.7 | OxA-13241 | 4806 | 36 | 3655-3521 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| West Kennet | | | England | Long barrow | NW chamber | Human | -19.6 | OxA-12653 | 4803 | 32 | 3651-3522 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| West Kennet | | | England | Long barrow | SW chamber | Human | -20.5 | OxA-12284 | 4797 | 31 | 3648-3522 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| West Kennet | | | England | Long barrow | NW chamber | Human | -20.4 | OxA-13188 | 4767 | 38 | 3642-3382 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| West Kennet | | | England | Long barrow | SE chamber | Human | -21.1 | OxA-13331 | 4747 | 37 | 3638-3379 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| West Kennet | | | England | Long barrow | NE chamber | Human | -19 | OxA-450 | 4700 | 80 | 3652-3196 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| West Kennet | | | England | Long barrow | SW chamber | Human | -21 | OxA-13190 | 4680 | 39 | 3628-3366 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| West Kennet | | | England | Long barrow | SE chamber | Human | -21.1 | OxA-13242 | 4506 | 37 | 3357-3092 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Wayland's Smithy | | | England | Long barrow | Primary mortuary deposit | Human | -20.6 | OxA-14769 | 4812 | 35 | 3658-3521 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Wayland's Smithy | | | England | Long barrow | West chamber | Human | -20.8 | OxA-13245 | 4770 | 38 | 3643-3382 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |

| Site | Parish | Parish no. | Region | Grave type | Typological finds | C-14 dated material | C-13 | Lab no. | C-14 dates BP | ± | cal BC | Early Neolithic site below long barrow | Mesolithic site below long barrow | Burial structure, megalith in or near long barrow? | Burial structure | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wayland's Smithy | | | England | Long barrow | West chamber | Human | -20.9 | OxA-13171 | 4761 | 41 | 3641-3380 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Wayland's Smithy | | | England | Long barrow | Primary mortuary deposit | Human | -20.8 | OxA-13203 | 4749 | 38 | 3639-3379 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Wayland's Smithy | | | England | Long barrow | Terminal chamber | Human | -21.2 | OxA-13246 | 4603 | 35 | 3514-3126 | | | | | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Lambourn | | | England | Long barrow | Ditch silts | Human femur | -20.9 | OxA-7693 | 4955 | 45 | 3927-3646 | | | | | Schulting 2000, 28 |
| Lambourn | | | England | Long barrow | Ditch silts | Human cranium | -20.6 | OxA-7694 | 4915 | 45 | 3785-3639 | | | | | Schulting 2000, 28 |
| Lambourn | | | England | Long barrow | Ditch floor | Antler pick | | OxA-7692 | 4870 | 45 | 3765-3532 | | | | | Schulting 2000, 28 |
| Lambourn | | | England | Long barrow | Second burial | Human cranium | -21.3 | OxA-7899 | 4395 | 65 | 3334-2897 | | | | | Schulting 2000, 28 |
| Burn Ground | | | England | Long barrow | Long barrow | Human, radius | | XX-17172 | 5255 | 35 | 4229-3978 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 339 |
| Burn Ground | | | England | Long barrow | Long barrow | Human, long bone | | XX-17171 | 5035 | 34 | 3949-3714 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 339 |
| Burn Ground | | | England | Long barrow | Long barrow | Human, fibula | | XX-17173 | 5023 | 34 | 3943-3711 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 339 |
| Burn Ground | | | England | Long barrow | Long barrow | Human, long bone | | XX-17178 | 5014 | 35 | 3943-3707 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 339 |
| Burn Ground | | | England | Long barrow | Long barrow | Human, long bone | | XX-17174 | 5012 | 34 | 3943-3706 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 339 |
| Burn Ground | | | England | Long barrow | Long barrow | Human, long bone | | XX-17175 | 4975 | 33 | 3909-3660 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 339 |
| Burn Ground | | | England | Long barrow | Long barrow | Human, long bone | | XX-17176 | 4892 | 36 | 3764-3636 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 339 |
| Burn Ground | | | England | Long barrow | Long barrow | Human, ulna | | XX-17170 | 4833 | 37 | 3696-3526 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 339 |
| Burn Ground | | | England | Long barrow | Long barrow | Human, long bone | | XX-17169 | 4670 | 39 | 3626-3363 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 339 |
| West Tump | | | England | Long barrow | Chamber | Human, rib | | XX-17196 | 4897 | 38 | 3766-3637 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 342 |
| West Tump | | | England | Long barrow | Chamber | Human, rib | | XX-17198 | 4710 | 37 | 3632-3373 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 342 |
| West Tump | | | England | Long barrow | Chamber | Human, rib | | XX-17200 | 4706 | 39 | 3632-3372 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 342 |
| West Tump | | | England | Long barrow | Chamber | Human, rib | | XX-17195 | 4656 | 41 | 3624-3358 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 342 |
| West Tump | | | England | Long barrow | Chamber | Human, long bone | | XX-17199 | 4655 | 37 | 3620-3361 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 342 |
| West Tump | | | England | Long barrow | Chamber | Human, long bone | | XX-17201 | 4527 | 42 | 3364-3097 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 342 |
| Notgrove | | | England | Long barrow | Rotunda | Human, metacarpal | | XX-17179 | 4816 | 43 | 3695-3518 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 345 |
| Notgrove | | | England | Long barrow | Chamber A | Human medial hand phalanx | | XX-17182 | 4784 | 38 | 3649-3384 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 345 |
| Notgrove | | | England | Long barrow | Passage | Calf skull | | XX-17186 | 4623 | 41 | 3620-3138 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 345 |
| Notgrove | | | England | Long barrow | Rotunda | Human, occipital | | XX-17181 | 4607 | 43 | 3520-3119 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 345 |
| Notgrove | | | England | Long barrow | Chamber D | Human, cranial | | XX-17185 | 4586 | 37 | 3501-3108 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 345 |
| Notgrove | | | England | Long barrow | Chamber C | Human, occipital | | XX-17184 | 4427 | 38 | 3330-2921 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 345 |
| Sales Lot | | | England | Long barrow | Chamber | Human, long bone | | XX-17192 | 4958 | 40 | 3907-3651 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 347 |

| Site | Parish | Parish no. | Region | Grave type | Typological finds | C-14 dated material | C-13 | Lab no. | C-14 dates BP | ± | cal BC | Early Neolithic site below long barrow | Mesolithic site below long barrow | Burial structure, megalith in or near long barrow? | Burial structure | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sales Lot | | | England | Long barrow | Chamber | Human, long bone | | XX-17193 | 4799 | 39 | 3656-3385 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 347 |
| Sales Lot | | | England | Long barrow | Posthole 5 | Human, long bone | | XX-17187 | 4716 | 38 | 3634-3374 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 347 |
| Sales Lot | | | England | Long barrow | Posthole 4 | Human, temporal | | XX-17188 | 4589 | 40 | 3509-3108 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 347 |
| Sales Lot | | | England | Long barrow | West lateral grave | Human, long bone | | XX-17190 | 4476 | 39 | 3346-3026 | | | | | Smith & Brickley 2006, 347 |
| Łącko 6A | | | Kujawy | Long barrow | Barrow 2 | Charcoal | | Gd-6019 | 5570 | 110 | 4702-4173 | | | | | Domańska 1995 |
| Sarnowo 1 | | | Kujawy | Long barrow | Barrow 8 | Charcoal | | GrN-5033 | 5570 | 60 | 4531-4331 | | | | | Gabałówna 1970 |
| Wietrzychowice 1 | | | Kujawy | Long barrow | Barrow 2 | Charcoal | | Lod-60 | 5170 | 185 | 4436-3542 | | | | | Kanwiszer & Trzeciak 1984 |
| Brezno | | | Bohemia | Long barrow | Long varrow fill? | Charcoal? | | GrN-8803 | 5090 | 45 | 3976-3782 | | | | | Midgley 1997, 681 |
| Łącko 6A | | | Kujawy | Long barrow | Barrow 2 | Birch tar | | GifA-95488 | 5010 | 70 | 3956-3662 | | | | | Domańska 1995 |
| Renice 5-6, pit A31 | | | Poland | Long barrow | Pits associated with the long barrow | Animal bones | | Poz-31782 | 4995 | 35 | 3941-3666 | | | | | Rzepecki 2011, 152 |
| Renice 5-6, pit A22 | | | Poland | Long barrow | Pits associated with the long barrow | Animal bones | | Poz-31781 | 4990 | 35 | 3938-3664 | | | | | Rzepecki 2011, 152 |
| Jastrzebiec 4, structure D165 | | | Poland | Long barrow | Foundation of trenches | Animal bone | | Poz- 25823 | 4840 | 50 | 3748-3518 | | | | | Rzepecki 2011, 152 |
| Jastrzebiec 4, structure D70 | | | Poland | Long barrow | Foundation of trenches | Animal bone | | Poz- 25550 | 4790 | 40 | 3653-3384 | | | | | Rzepecki 2011, 152 |
| Jastrzebiec 4, structure D60 | | | Poland | Long barrow | Foundation of trenches | Animal bone | | Poz- 25822 | 4345 | 35 | 3084-2896 | | | | | Rzepecki 2011, 152 |
| Sławsko Dolne 34 | | | Kujawy | Long barrow | Grave 6 | Birch tar | | Ki-5071 | 4790 | 80 | 3709-3371 | | | | | Hildebrand 2001 |
| Zberzyn 3a | | | Kujawy | Long barrow | Barrow 4 | Charcoal | | Lod-159 | 4720 | 110 | 3711-3106 | | | | | Gorczyca 1981 |
| Zberzyn 3a | | | Kujawy | Long barrow | Barrow 1 | Charcoal | | Poz-19747 | 4620 | 40 | 3520-3138 | | | | | Wierzbicki 2008 |
| Barkær A/grave 3-4 | Feldballe | 14.02.03 | Jutland | Long barrow | Volling ceramics, copper foil, quern stone | Oyster shells from cultural layer below barrow | | K-2634 | 5270 | 75 | 4321-3960 | Yes, Oxie ceramics | Yes | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Barkær A/grave 3-4 | | | | Long barrow | | Oyster shells from cultural layer below barrow | | K-2633 | 5100 | 75 | 4041-3711 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Barkær A/grave 3-4 | | | | Long barrow | | Clam shells from cultural layer below barrow | | K-2635 | 5090 | 100 | 4224-3653 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Barkær A/grave 3-4 | | | | Long barrow | | Clam shells from cultural layer below barrow | | K-2636 | 5010 | 100 | 4036-3636 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Bygholm Nørremark | Hatting | 17.04.03 | Jutland | Long barrow | ENC, collard flasks, arrowhead, quern stone | Oyster shell, above grave 1 | | K-3474 | 5270 | 70 | 4315-3964 | Yes, houses? | | Long dolmen | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Bygholm Nørremark | | | | Long barrow | | Charcoal from ditch | | K-3473 | 4740 | 90 | 3701-3351 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Mosegården/Toftum | Søvind | 16.05.08 | Jutland | Long barrow | Late EN I, Volling ceramics | Charcoal from post-holes in the ditch | | K-3463 | 5080 | 90 | 4045-3661 | Yes, Oxie ceramics | Yes | 2 stone chambers | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Mosegården/Toftum | | | | Long barrow | | Charcoal from the northen ditch | | K-3464 | 4890 | 90 | 3943-3385 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Bjørnsholm | Ranum | 12.07.10 | Jutland | Long barrow | Late EN I, Volling ceramics | Charcoal, lower layers | | AAR-802 | 5050 | 160 | 4256-3522 | Yes | Yes | | Bronze Age/ Iron Age | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |

| Site | Parish | Parish no. | Region | Grave type | Typological finds | C-14 dated material | C-13 | Lab no. | C-14 dates BP | ± | cal BC | Early Neolithic site below long barrow | Mesolithic site below long barrow | Burial structure, megalith in or near long barrow? | Burial structure | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bjørnsholm | | | | Long barrow | | Charcoal, lower layers | | AAR-968 | 4975 | 105 | 3986-3530 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Bjørnsholm | | | | Long barrow | | Charcoal, fill from barrow | | AAR-803 | 3050 | 100 | 1510-1010 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Rustrup I | | | | Long barrow | | Charc. postholes in ditch A | | K-2254 | 4970 | 100 | 3975-3534 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Rustrup II | Them | 16.06.06 | Jutland | Long barrow | Early Neolithic | Sample coll. from the long barrow | | K-2355 | 4920 | 100 | 3959-3520 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Rustrup I | Them | 16.06.06 | Jutland | Long barrow | Battle axe, fragm. Type FIV, quern stone | Charc. postholes in ditch A | | K-2253 | 4910 | 100 | 3958-3385 | | | | Late Neo-lithic | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Rude II, AO, east | Saksild | 15.02.12 | Jutland | Long barrow | ENB, funnel beaker | Charcoal | | K-3124 | 4910 | 90 | 3949-3522 | | | Stone cist | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Rude II, AN, west | Saksild | 15.02.12 | Jutland | Long barrow | ENB, copper disc | Human bone | -20 | K-3123 | 4260 | 85 | 3095-2581 | | | 2 stone chambers | Iron Age | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Storgård IV, phase 1 | Fjelsø | 13.09.01 | Jutland | Long barrow | Late EN I, Volling ceramics, arrowhead | Charcoal from the ditch | | Ua-441 | 4825 | 140 | 3963-3139 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Storgård IV, phase 1 | | | | Long barrow | | Charcoal from the ditch | | Ua-443 | 4790 | 145 | 3951-3114 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Storgård IV, phase 1 | | | | Long barrow | | Charcoal from grave G | | Ua-442 | 4710 | 115 | 3709-3102 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Rokær | Tamdrup | 16.03.06 | Jutland | Long barrow | 2 thin butted axes type IV | Charcoal | | K-7126 | 4740 | 34 | 3636-3378 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Thorshøj | Brønderslev | 10.01.01 | Jutland | Long barrow | Late EN I, Volling ceramics, arrowheads | Charcoal from pit next to the grave | | K-6672 | 4720 | 70 | 3638-3370 | Yes | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Thorshøj | | | | Long barrow | | Charcoal from ditch | | K-6671 | 4710 | 70 | 3637-3367 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Thorshøj | | | | Long barrow | | Charcoal from lower layer of the grave | | K-6673 | 4590 | 75 | 3627-3036 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Hejring | Klejtrup | 13.09.06 | Jutland | Long barrow | ENB, quern stone | Charc. between the stones in the grave | | K-2396 | 4640 | 100 | 3640-3097 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Hejring | | | | Long barrow | | Charc. between the stones in the grave | | K-2397 | 4630 | 100 | 3640-3091 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Hejring | | | | Long barrow | | Charc. From wod-den planks near the grave | | K-2394 | 4610 | 100 | 3635-3030 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Hejring | | | | Long barrow | | Charc. From wod-den planks near the grave | | K-2395 | 4540 | 100 | 3519-2928 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Lindebjerg | Tømmerup | 3.01.08 | Zealand | Long barrow | EN II, Virum ceramics | Charcoal from ditch | | K-1659 | 5010 | 85 | 3965-3651 | Yes | Yes | Long dolmen | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Højensvej Høj 7 | Egense | 9.05.04 | Funen | Long barrow | ENB, Fuchsberg ceramics | Charcoal from ditch | | POZ-28075 | 4985 | 35 | 3936-3662 | Yes | | | Bronze Age | Beck 2013 |
| Højensvej Høj 7 | Egense | 9.05.04 | Funen | Long barrow | | Charcoal, grave | | POZ-28074 | 4905 | 35 | 3765-3639 | | | | | Beck 2013 |
| Højensvej Høj 7 | Egense | 9.05.04 | Funen | Long barrow | | Charcoal, western ditch | | POZ-28068 | 4900 | 40 | 3768-3638 | | | | | Beck 2013 |
| Højensvej Høj 7 | Egense | 9.05.04 | Funen | Long barrow | | Hazelnut shell, plough marks | | POZ-28066 | 4860 | 35 | 3708-3536 | | | | | Beck 2013 |
| Højensvej Høj 7 | Egense | 9.05.04 | Funen | Long barrow | | Charcoal, ditch | | POZ-28072 | 4830 | 40 | 3698-3523 | | | | | Beck 2013 |
| Højensvej Høj 7 | Egense | 9.05.04 | Funen | Long barrow | | Charcoal, ditch | | POZ-28067 | 4830 | 40 | 3698-3523 | | | | | Beck 2013 |
| Højensvej Høj 7 | Egense | 9.05.04 | Funen | Long barrow | | Charcoal, ditch | | POZ-28065 | 4765 | 30 | 3640-3384 | | | | | Beck 2013 |
| Højensvej Høj 7 | Egense | 9.05.04 | Funen | Long barrow | | Charcoal, ditch | | POZ-28070 | 4730 | 35 | 3635-3377 | | | | | Beck 2013 |
| Højensvej Høj 7 | Egense | 9.05.04 | Funen | Long barrow | | Charcoal, grave | | POZ-28071 | 4705 | 35 | 3632-3372 | | | | | Beck 2013 |
| Højensvej Høj 7 | Egense | 9.05.04 | Funen | Long barrow | | Charcoal, grave | | POZ-28069 | 4685 | 35 | 3627-3369 | | | | | Beck 2013 |

| Site | Parish | Parish no. | Region | Grave type | Typological finds | C-14 dated material | C-13 | Lab no. | C-14 dates BP | ± | cal BC | Early Neolithic site below long barrow | Mesolithic site below long barrow | Burial structure, megalith in or near long barrow? | Burial structure | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ølstykke | Ølstykke | 1.06.07 | Zealand | Long barrow | ENB-C, collared flask | Charcoal | | K-2356 | 4710 | 100 | 3704-3117 | | | Long dol-men? | | Woll 2003, nr. 368 (for further ref.) |
| Kelderød | Tystrup | 4.05.13 | Zealand | Long barrow | EN | Human bone | -19.2 | K-3515 | 4490 | 65 | 3366-2937 | | | Stone chamber | | Woll 2003, nr. 348 (for further ref.) |
| Jättegraven | Kyrkoköpinge | 1284 | Scania | Long barrow | EN II, (EN C, Virum ceramics) | Charcoal from burial | | Ua-2788 | 5220 | 70 | 4243-3811 | Yes | Yes | 300 m from a dolmen | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Northern Kristineberg | Oxie | 1320 | Scania | Long barrow | Early Neolithic | Filling of the grave A157 | | LuA-4303 | 5040 | 100 | 4040-3644 | Yes | | | Bronze and Iron Age | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Southern Kristineberg | Oxie | 1320 | Scania | Long barrow | EN II, Svenstorp & Oxie | Charcoal from ditch A163A in long barow 2 | | LuA-4541 | 5010 | 110 | 4044-3538 | Yes | | | Bronze and Iron Age | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Southern Kristineberg | | | | Long barrow | | Charcoal from fill of the grave in long barrow 1 | | LuA-4304 | 4860 | 110 | 3942-3373 | | | | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Ornakulla | Skabersjö | 1336 | Scania | Long barrow | ENC, Bellevuegården | Charcoal from lower part of ditch | | LuA-4419 | 4950 | 140 | 4042-3377 | Yes | | Long dolmen | | Rudebeck 2002 (for further ref.) |
| Almhov long barrow 1, A41 | Bunkeflo | 1203 | Scania | Long barrow | 2 thin butted axes | Cereal grain in facad post | | Ua-17158 | 4990 | 70 | 3946-3656 | Yes | | | | Gidlöf 2009, 99 |
| Almhov long barrow 3, A34 | Bunkeflo | 1203 | Scania | Long barrow | MNa-b | Human bone | -19 | Ua-21333 | 4495 | 45 | 3356-3029 | | | | | Gidlöf 2009, 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evensås, Skaftö | Lysekil | 1575 | Bohuslän | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Human bone | -13.35 | AAR-11206 | 5229 | 37 | 4227-3964 | | | | | Sjögren 2012, 80 |
| Evensås, Skaftö | Lysekil | 1575 | Bohuslän | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Human bone | -15.99 | Ua-7837 | 5010 | 75 | 3956-3661 | | | | | Sjögren 2012, 80 |
| Anneberg | Bälinge | 212 | Uppland | Simple early neolithic grave | Cremation burial | Cremated bones | | Ua-19844 | 5310 | 70 | 4325-3985 | | | | | Hallgren 2008, 100ff |
| Fågelbacken, southern, feature 232 | Hubbo | 2290 | Västman-land | Simple early neolithic grave | Cremation burial | Cremated bones | | Ua-18710 | 5070 | 55 | 3971-3714 | | | | | Hallgren 2008, 100ff |
| Fågelbacken, northern, feature 104 | Hubbo | 2290 | Västman-land | Simple early neolithic grave | Cremation burial | Cremated bones | | Ua-18707 | 5015 | 55 | 3955-3695 | | | | | Hallgren 2008, 100ff |
| Fågelbacken, central, feature 102 | Hubbo | 2290 | Västman-land | Simple early neolithic grave | Cremation burial | Cremated bones | | Ua-17203 | 4965 | 115 | 4033-3521 | | | | | Hallgren 2008, 100ff |
| Fågelbacken, northern, feature 101 | Hubbo | 2290 | Västman-land | Simple early neolithic grave | Cremation burial | Cremated bones | | Ua-17202 | 4960 | 50 | 3937-3645 | | | | | Hallgren 2008, 100ff |
| Fågelbacken, northern, feature 100 | Hubbo | 2290 | Västman-land | Simple early neolithic grave | Cremation burial | Cremated bones | | Ua-17201 | 4945 | 75 | 3946-3636 | | | | | Hallgren 2008, 100ff |
| Fågelbacken, southern, feature 58 | Hubbo | 2290 | Västman-land | Simple early neolithic grave | Cremation burial | Cremated bones | | Ua-17200 | 4945 | 50 | 3926-3641 | | | | | Hallgren 2008, 100ff |
| Fågelbacken, southern, feature 209 | Hubbo | 2290 | Västman-land | Simple early neolithic grave | Cremation burial | Cremated bones | | Ua-17204 | 4940 | 60 | 3939-3637 | | | | | Hallgren 2008, 100ff |
| Fågelbacken, eastern, feature 58 | Hubbo | 2290 | Västman-land | Simple early neolithic grave | Cremation burial | Cremated bones | | Ua-18709 | 4940 | 80 | 3951-3538 | | | | | Hallgren 2008, 100ff |
| Fågelbacken, central, feature 112 | Hubbo | 2290 | Västman-land | Simple early neolithic grave | Cremation burial | Cremated bones | | Ua-18706 | 4910 | 50 | 3798-3542 | | | | | Hallgren 2008, 100ff |
| Fågelbacken, central, feature 114 | Hubbo | 2290 | Västman-land | Simple early neolithic grave | Cremation burial | Cremated bones | | Ua-18705 | 4620 | 140 | 3651-2932 | | | | | Hallgren 2008, 100ff |

| Site | Parish | Parish no. | Region | Grave type | Typological finds | C-14 dated material | C-13 | Lab no. | C-14 dates BP | ± | cal BC | Early Neolithic site below long barrow | Mesolithic site below long barrow | Burial structure, megalith in or near long barrow? | Burial structure | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ölslanda | Lerum | 1722 | Västergöt-land | Simple early neolithic grave | Cremation burial | Charcoal? | | Ua-5264 | 4930 | 80 | 3947-3536 | | | | | Hallgren 2008, 100ff |
| Sannagård | Veddige | 1517 | Halland | Simple early neolithic grave | Cremation burial | Charcoal | | Ua-5405 | 4795 | 105 | 3798-3355 | | | | | Kihlstedt et al. 1997, 105ff |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Södra Sallerup, MHM 6902 | Södra Sallerup | 3034 | Scania | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Human bone | -18.5 | Lu-3652 | 4990 | 80 | 3954-3650 | | | | | Hadevik 2009, 13ff |
| Tygelsjö 41:1, MK 141 | Malmö | 1306 | Scania | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Pisum Sativum from filling | | Ua-22618 | 4905 | 45 | 3785-3636 | | | | | Hadevik 2009, 13ff |
| Kvärlöv | Annelöv | 1175 | Scania | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation ? | Charcoal from fill | | Ua-8986 | 4885 | 85 | 3941-3383 | | | | | Larsson 2002, 160 |
| Skateholm | Tullstorp | 1382 | Scania | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Human bone | -20.2 | Ua-16115 | 4860 | 70 | 3797-3383 | | | | | Eriksson et al. 2008 |
| Hyllie, Skjutbanorna 1B, MHM 8532 | Hyllie | 3007 | Scania | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Charred hazelnut | | Ua-13278 | 4760 | 90 | 3706-3360 | | | | | Hadevik 2009, 13ff |
| Glostorp, MHM 9066 | Glostorp | 1233 | Scania | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Charcoal | | Ua-13221 | 4655 | 75 | 3639-3117 | | | | | Hadevik 2009, 13ff |
| Glostorp, MHM 9066 | Glostorp | 1233 | Scania | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Charcoal | | Ua- 13222 | 4635 | 65 | 3633-3114 | | | | | Hadevik 2009, 13ff |
| Almhov, A 437 | Bunkeflo | 1203 | Scania | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Human bone | -18.7 | Ua-18757 | 4635 | 70 | 3634-3110 | | | Stone cist | | Gidlöf 2009, 104 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rødhals | Sejerø | 3.06.07 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation in kitchen-midden | | -12.2 | K-3622 | 5280 | 80 | 4325-3962 | Yes | Yes | | | Fischer et al. 2007 |
| Dragsholm, male grave | Fårevejle | 3.04.03 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Small mound | Human bone | -19.47 | AAR-7416 | 5102 | 37 | 3973-3798 | | | | | Price et al. 2007 |
| Dragsholm, male grave | Fårevejle | 3.04.03 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Small mound | Antler | | AAR-7418 | 5090 | 65 | 4035-3712 | | | | | Price et al. 2007 |
| Bodal Mose | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -20.7 | AAR-5360 | 5025 | 40 | 3945-3711 | | | | | Heinemeier & Rud 2000 |
| Veksø Mose | Veksø | 1.06.06 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -20.5 | Poz-17006 | 4985 | 27 | 3915-3696 | | | | | Fischer et al. 2007 |
| Bodal K | Stenlille | 3.03.09 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -21.5 | AAR-6826 | 4970 | 60 | 3942-3647 | | | | | Fischer et al. 2007 |
| Ferle Enge | Søborg | 1.01.10 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -22.6 | K-6299 | 4940 | 95 | 3961-3527 | | | | | Fischer et al. 2007 |
| Tagmosegård | Søborg | 1.01.10 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -22.4 | K-6297 | 4920 | 95 | 3956-3522 | | | | | Fischer et al. 2007 |
| Trudstrupgård | Jordløse | 3.06.06 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -20.7 | AAR-6881 | 4870 | 45 | 3765-3532 | | | | | Fischer et al. 2007 |
| Hesselbjerggårds Mose | Reerslev | 3.02.10 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -20.5 | AAR-7310 | 4867 | 37 | 3712-3535 | | | | | Fischer et al. 2007 |
| Ulkestrup Lyng | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -20.1 | AAR-7196 | 4820 | 38 | 3694-3521 | | | | | Fischer et al. 2007 |
| Hallebygård | Buerup | 3.02.02 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -21.1 | Poz-17025 | 4800 | 40 | 3658-3384 | | | | | Fischer et al. 2007 |
| Andemosen | Snøde | 9.02.06 | Funen | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -19.6 | K-3579 | 4800 | 90 | 3764-3370 | | | | | Bennike & Ebbesen 1987 |
| Pandebjerg | Fårevejle | 3.04.03 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -21.1 | Poz-17032 | 4770 | 40 | 3644-3381 | | | | | Fischer et al. 2007 |
| Undløse | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -20.3 | K-6300 | 4760 | 65 | 3653-3373 | | | | | Fischer et al. 2007 |
| Vibygårdsmose | Syv | 2.01.10 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -19.6 | K-3751 | 4750 | 90 | 3703-3357 | | | | | Bennike & Ebbesen 1987 |

| Site | Parish | Parish no. | Region | Grave type | Typological finds | C-14 dated material | C-13 | Lab no. | C-14 dates BP | ± | cal BC | Early Neolithic site below long barrow | Mesolithic site below long barrow | Burial structure, megalith in or near long barrow? | Burial structure | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Porsmose | Toksværd | 5.04.10 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog | Human bone | -20.4 | K-3748 | 4710 | 90 | 3695-3127 | | | | | Bennike & Ebbesen 1987 |
| Sigersdal B | Stenløse | 1.06.05 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -19.2 | K-3745 | 4680 | 75 | 3643-3137 | | | | | Bennike & Ebbesen 1987 |
| Sigersdal A | Stenløse | 1.06.05 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -20.4 | K-3744 | 4650 | 140 | 3702-2943 | | | | | Bennike & Ebbesen 1987 |
| Døjringe | Munke-Bjergby | 4.01.08 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -20.5 | K-3624 | 4670 | 90 | 3646-3109 | | | | | Bennike & Ebbesen 1987 |
| Døjringe | Munke-Bjergby | 4.01.08 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -19.8 | K-3623 | 4640 | 90 | 3636-3104 | | | | | Bennike & Ebbesen 1987 |
| Lohals | Hov | 9.02.02 | Lohals | Simple early neolithic grave | Burial in kitchenmid-den | Human bone | -19.3 | K-2277 | 4620 | 100 | 3637-3036 | | | | | Ebbesen 1994, 88ff |
| Ulvemosen | Havdrup | 2.05.02 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -20.1 | K-6306 | 4580 | 90 | 3630-3022 | | | | | Fischer et al. 2007 |
| Øgårde Boat III | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -20.5 | K-3746 | 4570 | 60 | 3516-3091 | | | | | Fischer et al. 2007 |
| Klokkehøj | Horne | 9.04.12 | Funen | Simple early neolithic grave | Small mound | Human bone | -18.1 | K-2954 | 4550 | 65 | 3504-3026 | | | Below a dolmen | | Hansen 2009, 38 (for further ref.) |
| Østrup Mose | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -20 | K-5741 | 4530 | 90 | 3512-2928 | | | | | Fischer et al. 2007 |
| Østrup Mose | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -19.4 | K-4883 | 4523 | 37 | 3361-3098 | | | | | Fischer et al. 2007 |
| Østrup Mose | Undløse | 3.03.18 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -19.5 | K-5742 | 4510 | 90 | 3498-2921 | | | | | Fischer et al. 2007 |
| Jordløse Mose | Jordløse | 3.06.06 | Zealand | Simple early neolithic grave | Grave in a bog? | Human bone | -20.3 | K-6302 | 4430 | 90 | 3352-2906 | | | | | Fischer et al. 2007 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Konens Høj | Fuglslev | 14.02.04 | Jutland | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Charcoal | | K-919 | 4850 | 100 | 3936-3372 | | | Stone cist | | Ebbesen 1994, 88ff (for further ref.) |
| Sejlflod grave PY | Sejlflod | 12.01.11 | Jutland | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Charcoal | | K-4071 | 4850 | 90 | 3911-3375 | | | | | Ebbesen 1994, 88ff (for further ref.) |
| Sejlflod grave PY | Sejlflod | 12.01.11 | Jutland | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Charcoal | | K-4070 | 4800 | 90 | 3764-3370 | | | | | Ebbesen 1994, 88ff (for further ref.) |
| Sejlflod grave AS | Sejlflod | 12.01.11 | Jutland | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation? | Charcoal | | K-3560 | 4010 | 95 | 2872-2291 | | | | | Ebbesen 1994, 88ff (for further ref.) |
| Vroue Hede VI, grave 1 | Vroue | 13.01.01 | Jutland | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation? | Charcoal | | K-2428 | 4740 | 100 | 3761-3132 | | | Stone cist | | Ebbesen 1994, 88ff (for further ref.) |
| Boelkilde | Svenstrup | 23.01.05 | Jutland | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Human bone | -22.6 | K-4593 | 4670 | 65 | 3637-3342 | | | | | Fischer et al. 2007 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plau | | | Mecklen-burg-Vor-pommern | Simple early neolithic grave | Late Meso/EN I, antler axe “Rosenaxt” | | -21.4 | OxA-2917 | 5290 | 90 | 4330-3962 | | | | | Lübke et al. 2009 |
| Neuenfeld 17 | | | Mecklen-burg-Vor-pommern | Simple early neolithic grave | Ballberg Culture, EN I, amphora pot | | -20.43 | Utc-9610 | 5052 | 45 | 3960-3715 | | | | | Lübke et al. 2009 |
| Laschendorf 8 | Kr. Müritz | | Mecklen-burg-Vor-pommern | Simple early neolithic grave | Collared flask, pointed butted rock axe | | -20.15 | AAR-9751 | 4972 | 47 | 3939-3651 | | | | | Lübke et al. 2009, 316 |
| Stralsund 225 | Stralsund | | Mecklen-burg-Vor-pommern | Simple early neolithic grave | Late EN I | | -19.4 | KIA-20437 | 4830 | 30 | 3694-3527 | | | | | Lübke et al. 2009 |

| Site | Parish | Parish no. | Region | Grave type | Typological finds | C-14 dated material | C-13 | Lab no. | C-14 dates BP | ± | cal BC | Early Neolithic site below long barrow | Mesolithic site below long barrow | Burial structure, megalith in or near long barrow? | Burial structure | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prohn 15 | | | Mecklen-burg-Vor-pommern | Simple early neolithic grave | Late EN I/EN II | | -21.1 | Utc-8108 | 4720 | 39 | 3634-3374 | | | | | Lübke et al. 2009 |
| Kägsdorf 72 | Kägsdorf | | Mecklen-burg-Vor-pommern | Simple early neolithic grave | EN II | | -20.1 | Utc-8107 | 4718 | 39 | 3634-3374 | | | | | Lübke et al. 2009 |
| Zirzow 2, Krappmühle | | | Mecklen-burg-Vor-pommern | Simple early neolithic grave | EN II | | | Utc-8172 | 4692 | 46 | 3631-3367 | | | | | Lübke et al. 2009 |
| Serrahn 2 | Kr. Güstrow | | Mecklen-burg-Vor-pommern | Simple early neolithic grave | EN II/MN | | -23.2 | Utc-7451 | 4580 | 50 | 3510-3100 | | | | | Lübke et al. 2009 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pikutkowo 6 | | | Poland | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Bone | | GrN-13354 | 4950 | 60 | 3941-3638 | | | | | Grygiel 1986 |
| Inowroclaw 95 | | | Poland | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Bone | | Gd-1985 | 4930 | 100 | 3961-3522 | | | | | Czerniak & Kośko 1993 |
| Inowroclaw 95 | | | Poland | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Bone | | GrN-14021 | 4670 | 30 | 3620-3367 | | | | | Czerniak & Kośko 1993 |
| Konarzewo 5 | | | Poland | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Charcoal | | Poz-5878 | 4605 | 35 | 3515-3128 | | | | | Wierzbicki 2008 |
| Konarzewo 5 | | | Poland | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Bone | | Poz-5874 | 4560 | 40 | 3491-3102 | | | | | Wierzbicki 2008 |
| Konarzewo 5 | | | Poland | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Bone | | Poz-5877 | 4525 | 40 | 3363-3097 | | | | | Wierzbicki 2008 |
| Konarzewo 5 | | | Poland | Simple early neolithic grave | Inhumation | Bone | | Poz-5898 | 4520 | 40 | 3361-3097 | | | | | Wierzbicki 2008 |

Table 67. List of copper or bone discs from the late 5th and early 4th millennium BC in Europe. After Klassen 2000.

| Museum | No. | Location | Parish | Parish no. | Shire | Region | Find remarks | Raw material | Technical remarks | Tape spiral/coils of copper | Discs of copper or bone | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum | A 37579-81 | Bygholm | Hatting | 17.04.03 | | Jutland | Deposition | Copper | | X | | Klassen 2000, 351 |
| The National Museum | B 6985 | Søby Hede | Kobberup | 13.01.07 | | Jutland | Deposition/burial | Copper | | X | | Klassen 2000, 352 |
| Horsens Mus. | A 4-2-9 | Årupgård | Tamdrup | 16.03.06 | | Jutland | Deposition/burial | Copper | | X | | Klassen 2000, 352 |
| The National Museum | ? | Barkær | Feldballe | 14.02.03 | | Jutland | Long barrow | Copper | | X | | Klassen 2000, 355 |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | ÅHM 669x705 | Sejlflod | Sejlflod | 12.01.11 | | Jutland | Inhumation grave | Copper | | X | | Klassen 2000, 355 |
| Randers Mus. | 182/84 AP | Kongenshøjvej | Mariager | 14.07.05 | | Jutland | Burial? | Copper | | X | | Klassen 2000, 356 |
| Haderslev Mus. | 9583 | Soed | Halk | 20.03.05 | | Jutland | Long barrow | Copper | | X | | Klassen 2000, 356 |
| Randers Mus. | 5812a | Konens Høj | Fuglslev | 14.02.04 | | Jutland | Long barrow | Copper | | X | | Klassen 2000, 356 |
| Ålborg Hist. Mus. | 2271x35 | Handest | Glenstrup | 14.06.04 | | Jutland | Megalith | Copper | | X | | Klassen 2000, 356 |
| Kiel Mus. | K.S. 12520 | Riesebusch | Ratekau | | | Schleswig-Holstein | Deposition | Copper | | X | | Klassen 2000, 353 |
| Schwerin Mus. | 65/30 | Liepen | | | | Garmany | Long dolmen | Copper | | X | | Klassen 2000, 358 |
| ? | ? | Skarbienice | | | | Poland | Deposition | Copper | | X | | Klassen 2000, 142 |
| ? | ? | Velvary | | | | Böhmen | Inhumation grave | Copper | | X | | Klassen 2000, 142 |
| ? | ? | Lödersdorf | | | | Austria | Deposition | Copper | | X | | Klassen 2000, 141 |
| ? | ? | Stollhof | | | | Austria | Deposition | Copper | | X | | Turck 2010, 27 |
| ? | ? | Jordansmühl | | | | Schlesien | Burial | Copper | | X | | Turck 2010, 54 |
| ? | ? | Preusslitz | | | | Sachsen-Anhalt | Long barrow | Copper | | X | | Turck 2010, 56 |
| ? | ? | Unseburg | | | | Kr. Stassfurt | Long barrow | Copper | | X | | Turck 2010, 56 |
| The National Museum | A 41698 | Salten | Them | 16.06.06 | | Jutland | Long barrow | Copper | | | X | Klassen 2000, 355 |
| Moesgård Mus. | 3435 | Rude | Saksild | 15.02.12 | | Jutland | Long barrow | Copper | | | X | Klassen 2000, 357 |
| Museum Sydøstdan-mark | SMV 8236 | Timmesø Bjerg | Magleby | 5.05.07 | | Møn | Early Neolithic enclosure? | Copper, con-taining much tin | | | X | Peter Vang Petersen, pesonal communi-cation |
| ? | ? | Hřivice | | | | Czech Rep. Bohemia | Early Neolithic? | Copper | | | X | Moucha 1981, 81ff |
| ? | ? | Cazals | | | | Southern France | Megalith | Copper | | | X | Klassen 2000, 204 |
| ? | ? | Yverdon | | | | Schwitzerland | ? | Bone | | | X | Klassen 2000, 204 |
| ? | ? | Bevaix | | | | Schwitzerland | ? | Bone | | | X | Klassen 2000, 204 |
| ? | ? | Mörigen | | | | Schwitzerland | ? | Bone | | | X | Klassen 2000, 204 |
| ? | ? | Sutz | | | | Schwitzerland | ? | Bone | | | X | Klassen 2000, 204 |
| ? | ? | See am Mond-see | | | | Austria | ? | Bone | | | X | Klassen 2000, 204 |

Table 68. $^{14}C$ dates of paddles, dugout canoes, sledge runners and skies from the Late Ertebølle culture and Early Neolithic in Scandinavia.

| Site | Inland/ coastal | Region/country | Find (paddle, logboat, skis, sledge runners, | Wood | Culture | Lab no. | C-14 date BP | ± | cal BC | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holmegård | Inland lake | Zealand | Paddle | Willow (Salix) | Maglemose culture | | | | | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 28; Christensen 1990 |
| Holmegård | Inland lake | Zealand | Paddle | Willow (Salix) | Maglemose culture | | | | | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 28; Christensen 1990 |
| Ulkestrup Lyng | Inland lake | Zealand | Paddle | Hazel (Corylus) | Maglemose culture | | | | | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 28; Christensen 1990 |
| Horsens Fjord | Coastal | Jutland | Paddle | ? | Early Ertebølle culture | | | | | Skriver & Borup 2012 |
| Vænget Nord | Coastal | Zealand | Logboat | ? | Early Ertebølle culture | | | | | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 28; Christensen 1990 |
| Stensore | Coastal | Lolland-Falster | Logboat | ? | Ertebølle culture | | | | | S. H. Andersen 2009, 126 |
| Haldrup Strand | Coastal | Jutland | Paddle | ? | Ertebølle culture | | | | | Skriver & Borup 2012 |
| Teglgård | Coastal | Jutland | Paddle | ? | Ertebølle culture | | | | | Skriver & Borup 2012 |
| Gamborg Fjord | Coastal | Funen | Paddle | ? | Ertebølle culture | | | | | S.H. Andersen 2009, 126 |
| Satrup | Inland | Schleswig | Paddle | ? | Ertebølle culture | | | | | Skriver & Borup 2012 |
| Tudse Hage | Coastal | Zealand | Logboat | ? | Ertebølle culture | | | | | S.H. Andersen 2009, 126 |
| Helligkilde | Coastal | Jutland | Logboat, paddle | ? | Ertebølle culture | | | | | S.H. Andersen 2009, 126 |
| Ringkloster | Inland lake | Jutland | Paddles | ? | Ertebølle culture | | | | | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 28; Christensen 1990 |
| Agernæs | Coastal | Funen | Logboat and paddle | Logboat=Lime (Tilia) | Late Ertebølle culture | | | | | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 28; Christensen 1990 |
| Smakkerup Huse | Coastal | Zealand | Logboat | Lime (Tilia) | Late Ertebølle culture | | | | | Price & Gebauer 2005 |
| Lindholm I | Coastal | Funen | Logboat | Lime (Tilia) | Late Ertebølle culture | | | | | Dencker 1992, 89 |
| Møllegabet II | Coastal | Langeland | Logboat | Lime (Tilia) | Late Ertebølle culture | | | | | Skaarup & Grøn 2004, 34ff |
| Sønderholm | Coastal | Zealand | Paddle | Hazel (Corylus) | Late Ertebølle culture | | | | | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 28; Christensen 1990 |
| Neustadt LA 156 | Coastal | Schleswig | Logboat | Lime (Tilia)? | Late Ertebølle culture | | | | | Hartz 2004, 77 |
| Timmendorf-Nordmole I | Coastal | Schleswig | Logboat | Lime (Tilia) | Late Ertebølle culture | | | | | Labes 2004, 115 |
| Hardinxveld-Giessendam De Bruin | Coastal | Netherlands | Logboat | ? | Late Mesolithic | | | | | Louwe Kooijmans 2001, 455ff |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lystrup II | Coastal | Jutland | Logboat | Lime (Tilia) | Early Ertebølle culture | K-6012 | 6550 | 105 | 5662-5317 | Andersen 1996, 12 |
| Korshavn/Mejlø Nord | Coastal | Funen | Logboat | Lime (Tilia) | Early Ertebølle culture | K-5040 | 6260 | 95 | 5468-4997 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 28; Christensen 1990 |
| Yderhede | Coastal | Vendsyssel | Logboat | Lime (Tilia) | Early Ertebølle culture | AAR-2463 | 6210 | 65 | 5313-5002 | Nilsson 1995 |
| Lystrup I | Coastal | Jutland | Logboat | Aspen (Popu-lus) | Early Ertebølle culture | K-5730 | 6110 | 100 | 5298-4801 | Andersen 1996, 12 |
| Horsekær, boat II | Coastal | Zealand | Logboat | Lime (Tilia) | Early Ertebølle culture | K-5314 | 6040 | 70 | 5207-4783 | Christensen 1997, 42ff |
| Horsekær, boat I | Coastal | Zealand | Logboat | Lime (Tilia) | Early Ertebølle culture | K-5313 | 6020 | 100 | 5212-4711 | Christensen 1997, 42ff |
| Maglemosegårds Vænge I | Coastal | Zealand | Logboat | Lime (Tilia) | Early Ertebølle culture | K-2722 | 5720 | 75 | 4725-4370 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 28; Christensen 1990 |
| Maglemosegårds Vænge II | Coastal | Zealand | Logboat | Lime (Tilia) | Late Ertebølle culture | K-4336 | 5420 | 90 | 4449-4044 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 28; Christensen 1990 |
| Tybrind vig | Coastal | Funen | Paddles | Ash (Fraxinus excelsior) | Late Ertebølle culture | K-3147 | 5530 | 95 | 4598-4075 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 28; Christensen 1990 |
| Tybrind vig II | Coastal | Funen | Logboat | Lime (Tilia) | Late Ertebølle culture | K-4149 | 5370 | 95 | 4365-3979 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 28; Christensen 1990 |
| Tybrind vig I | Coastal | Funen | Logboat | Lime (Tilia) | Late Ertebølle culture | K-3557 | 5260 | 95 | 4331-3816 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 28; Christensen 1990 |
| Ølby Lyng | Coastal | Zealand | Paddle | ? | Late Ertebølle culture | K-1230 | 5210 | 130 | 4332-3715 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 28; Christensen 1990 |

| Site | Inland/ coastal | Region/country | Find (paddle, logboat, skis, sledge runners, | Wood | Culture | Lab no. | C-14 date BP | ± | cal BC | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ølby Lyng | Coastal | Zealand | Paddle | ? | Late Ertebølle culture | K-1231 | 5320 | 130 | 4447-3810 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 28; Christensen 1990 |
| Flynderhage | Coastal | Jutland | Logboat and paddle | ? | Late Ertebølle culture | K-1450 | 5230 | 100 | 4325-3800 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 28; Christensen 1990 |
| Ronæs Skov | Coastal | Funen | Logboat | Lime (Tilia) | Late Ertebølle culture | AAR-5462 | 5230 | 60 | 4236-3951 | S. H. Andersen 2009, 120 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Præstelyngen, boat II | Inland lake | Zealand | Logboat | Lime (Tilia) | Early Neolithic | K-1473 | 5010 | 100 | 4036-3636 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 28; Christensen 1990 |
| Præstelyngen, boat II | Inland lake | Zealand | Logboat | Lime (Tilia) | Early Neolithic | K-2009 | 4930 | 100 | 3961-3522 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 41 |
| Broksø, Holmegårds mose | Inland lake | Zealand | Logboat | Oak (Quercus) | Early Neolithic | K-4099 | 4790 | 90 | 3761-3366 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 41 |
| Bodal, boat II | Inland lake | Zealand | Logboat | Alder (Alnus) | Early Neolithic | K-2177 | 4690 | 100 | 3661-3105 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 41 |
| Øgårde, boat III | Inland lake | Zealand | Logboat | Alder (Alnus) | Middle Neolithic | K-1165 | 4590 | 120 | 3636-2943 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 41 |
| Søndersted, boat I | Inland lake | Zealand | Logboat | Oak (Quercus) | Middle Neolithic | K-3638 | 4540 | 90 | 3517-2934 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 41 |
| Bøllingsø III | Inland lake | Jutland | Logboat | Alder (Alnus) | Middle Neolithic | K-1214 | 4510 | 120 | 3520-2906 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 41 |
| Kildegård-Komplekset, boat II | Inland lake | Zealand | Logboat | ? | Middle Neolithic | K-4338 | 4500 | 85 | 3494-2921 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 41 |
| Præstelyngen, boat III | Inland lake | Zealand | Logboat | Lime (Tilia) | Middle Neolithic | K-1649 | 4420 | 110 | 3496-2872 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 41 |
| Øgårde-komplekset, boat V | Inland lake | Zealand | Logboat | Alder (Alnus) | Middle Neolithic | K-3637 | 4280 | 85 | 3311-2585 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 41 |
| Verup-komplekset, boat I | Inland lake | Zealand | Logboat | Alder (Alnus) | Middle Neolithic | K-4098B | 4220 | 85 | 3023-2506 | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 41 |
| Spodsbjerg | Coastal | Langeland | Paddle | ? | Middle Neolithic | | | | | Rieck & Crumlin-Pedersen 1988, 41 |
| Ragunda/Grundsunda? | ? | Sweden | Keel to skin or bark boat? | | Early Neolithic | St-8672 | 4570 | 145 | 3634-2922 | Hallgren 2008, 52 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Finland | | Finland | Sledge runners | | Early Neolithic | Hel-1095 | 5090 | 130 | 4231-3645 | Kuokkanen 2000 |
| Finland | | Finland | Sledge runners | | Early Neolithic | Hel-1096 | 4900 | 150 | 4037-3363 | Kuokkanen 2000 |
| Finland | | Finland | Sledge runners | | Middle Neolithic | Su-2831 | 4640 | 40 | 3620-3350 | Kuokkanen 2000 |
| Finland | | Finland | Sledge runners | | Middle Neolithic | Su-2832 | 4530 | 40 | 3365-3097 | Kuokkanen 2000 |
| Finland | | Finland | Sledge runners | | Middle Neolithic | Hel-2525 | 4430 | 110 | 3496-2877 | Kuokkanen 2000 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kalvträsk | | Burträsk, Västerbotten | Skis | | Middle Neolithic | St-8411 | 4500 | 140 | 3629-2889 | Baudou 1995, 106 |
| Salla | | Finland | Skis | | Middle Neolithic | Hel-1330 | 4470 | 110 | 3499-2895 | Naskali 1999, 296 |

Table 69. List of $^{14}C$ dated domesticated animals from some Early Neolithic sites in England. After Bayliss & Whittle 2007.

| Site | County | Identification | Lab. no. | BP | ± | cal BC | Conv./AMS | Comments | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Southeast England** | | | | | | | | | |
| White Horse Stone | Kent | Triticum/Hordeum sp. | NZA-21506 | 5039 | 25 | 3948-3772 | AMS | Longhouse | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| White Horse Stone | Kent | Triticum sp. | NZA-21504 | 5007 | 75 | 3956-3659 | AMS | Longhouse | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| White Horse Stone | Kent | Triticum/Hordeum sp. | NZA-11463 | 4911 | 60 | 3929-3536 | AMS | Longhouse | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Westwood Cross | Kent | Triticum dicoccum | NZA-26510 | 4951 | 35 | 3796-3652 | AMS | Charred emmer spikelets in pit | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| A13 Woolwich | Greater London | Triticum dicoccum | GU-18956 | 4890 | 35 | 3761-3636 | AMS | Charred emmer spikelets sealed by peat | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| A13 Woolwich | Greater London | Triticum dicoccum | Beta-153983 | 4850 | 100 | 3936-3372 | conv. | Charred emmer spikelets sealed by peat | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| **Southwest England** | | | | | | | | | |
| Site | County | Identification | Lab. no. | BP | ± | cal BC | Conv./AMS | Comments | References |
| Penhale Round | Cornwall | Triticum sp. | Wk-9839 | 5001 | 75 | 3953-3657 | AMS | Pit 254, within a rectangular postbuilt structure 3299 | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Poundbury | Dorset | Hordeum vulgare var. Nudum | NAZ-31070 | 4902 | 40 | 3770-3638 | AMS | EN pit | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Hambledon Hill | Dorset | Triticum dicoccum | OxA-7839 | 4750 | 40 | 3640-3377 | AMS | Stepleton Enclosure, pit F39 | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Hambledon Hill | Dorset | Triticum dicoccum | OxA-7840 | 4730 | 45 | 3636-3376 | AMS | Stepleton Enclosure, pit F39 | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Hambledon Hill | Dorset | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-7837 | 4725 | 40 | 3635-3375 | AMS | Stepleton Enclosure, pit F110 | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Hambledon Hill | Dorset | Triticum dicoccum | OxA-932 | 4690 | 70 | 3638-3356 | AMS | Stepleton Enclosure, pit F53 | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Hambledon Hill | Dorset | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-7838 | 4670 | 40 | 3627-3363 | AMS | Stepleton Enclosure, pit F110 | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Hambledon Hill | Dorset | Triticum dicoccum | OxA-933 | 4670 | 80 | 3643-3119 | AMS | Stepleton Enclosure, pit F53 | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| **Central England** | | | | | | | | | |
| Site | County | Identification | Lab. no. | BP | ± | cal BC | Conv./AMS | Comments | References |
| Eton Rowing Lake | Buckinghamshire | Triticum dicoccum | OxA-9819 | 4955 | 40 | 3906-3649 | AMS | Neolithic midden site | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Eton Rowing Lake | Buckinghamshire | Triticum dicoccum | OxA-9889 | 4935 | 40 | 3791-3646 | AMS | Neolithic midden site | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Eton Rowing Lake | Buckinghamshire | Triticum dicoccum | OxA-9891 | 4910 | 40 | 3771-3640 | AMS | Neolithic midden site | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Eton Rowing Lake | Buckinghamshire | Triticum dicoccum | OxA-9859 | 4895 | 50 | 3792-3537 | AMS | Neolithic midden site | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Yarnton | Oxfordshire | Cereal indet. | SUERC-5686 | 4965 | 35 | 3905-3655 | AMS | Neolithic pit deposit | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Yarnton | Oxfordshire | Triticum dicoccum/spelta | OxA-14447 | 4957 | 34 | 3798-3654 | AMS | | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Yarnton | Oxfordshire | Triticum dicoccum/spelta | SUERC-5688 | 4780 | 35 | 3646-3384 | AMS | | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Yarnton | Oxfordshire | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-6412 | 4675 | 70 | 3640-3144 | AMS | | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Yarnton | Oxfordshire | Hordeum vulgare | NZA-8679 | 4672 | 57 | 3632-3357 | AMS | | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Shenstone Linear Features | Staffordshire | Hordeum vulgare | NZA-25898 | 4846 | 40 | 3707-3526 | AMS | Neolithic pit | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Kingsmead Quarry | Berkshire | Hordeum vulgare | NAZ-32879 | 4864 | 25 | 3701-3635 | AMS | Longhouse wall slot | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Kingsmead Quarry | Berkshire | Triticum spelta/dicoccum | NAZ-32951 | 4637 | 64 | 3634-3117 | AMS | EN pit | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Wellington Quarry | Herefordshire | Triticum sp. | OxA-12547 | 4850 | 31 | 3703-3536 | AMS | EN pit | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Wellington Quarry | Herefordshire | Triticum sp. | OxA-12569 | 4850 | 31 | 3703-3536 | AMS | EN pit | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| **East Anglia** | | | | | | | | | |
| Site | County | Identification | Lab. no. | BP | ± | cal BC | Conv./AMS | Comments | References |
| The Stumble | Essex | Triticum cf. dicoccum | OxA-2299 | 4675 | 70 | 3640-3144 | AMS | Neolithic pit, site C | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| **North England** | | | | | | | | | |
| Site | County | Identification | Lab. no. | BP | ± | cal BC | Conv./AMS | Comments | References |
| Lismore Fields | Derbyshire | Triticum sp. | OxA-2434 | 4930 | 70 | 3943-3538 | AMS | Longhouse | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Lismore Fields | Derbyshire | Charcoal/Corylus/Triticum | OxaA-2438 | 4920 | 80 | 3945-3530 | AMS | Longhouse | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Aston upon Trent | Derbyshire | Triticum cf. dicoccum | BM-271 | 4700 | 150 | 3796-3017 | Con. | Emmer wheat below beaker pit | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| **Scotland** | | | | | | | | | |
| Site | County | Identification | Lab. no. | BP | ± | cal BC | Conv./AMS | Comments | References |
| Crathes, Warren Field | Aberdeenshire | Hordeum vulgare var. nudum | SUERC-4030 | 5005 | 35 | 3943-3702 | AMS | Neolithic house, pit | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Crathes, Warren Field | Aberdeenshire | Triticum dicoccum | SUERC-4032 | 4990 | 40 | 3941-3660 | AMS | Neolithic house, pit | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Crathes, Warren Field | Aberdeenshire | Triticum aestivum/turgidum | SUERC-4038 | 4980 | 35 | 3931-3661 | AMS | Neolithic house, pit | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Crathes, Warren Field | Aberdeenshire | Triticum dicoccum | SUERC-4033 | 4950 | 35 | 3796-3652 | AMS | Neolithic house, pit | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Crathes, Warren Field | Aberdeenshire | Hordeum vulgare var. nudum | SUERC-4034 | 4945 | 35 | 3791-3652 | AMS | Neolithic house, pit | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Garthdee Road | Aberdeenshire | Hordeum vulgare | SUERC-8616 | 4970 | 35 | 3909-3657 | AMS | Heath 57 in ovoid structure | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Garthdee Road | Aberdeenshire | Hordeum vulgare | SUERC-8613 | 4950 | 35 | 3796-3652 | AMS | Heath 55 in ovoid structure | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Garthdee Road | Aberdeenshire | Hordeum vulgare | SUERC-8607 | 4935 | 35 | 3781-3650 | AMS | Layer 49 in ovoid structure | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Garthdee Road | Aberdeenshire | Hordeum vulgare | SUERC-8608 | 4925 | 35 | 3775-3646 | AMS | Layer 49 in ovoid structure | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Drumoig | Fife | Hordeum vulgare | SUERC-1632 | 4985 | 40 | 3939-3659 | AMS | Bell shaped pit 2860 | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Claish | Stirling | Triticum dicoccum | AA-49641 | 4885 | 50 | 3783-3536 | AMS | Neolithic house, pit | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Balfarg | Fife | Cereal indet. | UtC-1302 | 4830 | 40 | 3699-3523 | AMS | Pit, grain in pottery rim sherd | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Forest Road | Aberdeenshire | Hordeum sp. | SUERC-1356 | 4755 | 45 | 3641-3377 | AMS | Pit 39 | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Forest Road | Aberdeenshire | Triticum sp. | SUERC-2646 | 4740 | 35 | 3637-3377 | AMS | Pit 33 | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Forest Road | Aberdeenshire | Triticum sp. | SUERC-1355 | 4735 | 110 | 3771-3117 | AMS | Pit 39 | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Forest Road | Aberdeenshire | Triticum sp. | SUERC-1322 | 4635 | 40 | 3621-3347 | AMS | Pit 18 | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Balbridie Timber Hall | Aberdeenshire | Triticum sp. | GU-1421 | 4745 | 160 | 3941-3029 | AMS | Longhouse | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Inchture interchange | Perth & Kinross | Hordeum vulgare | AA-53130 | 4745 | 40 | 3639-3377 | AMS | Ring-groove | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Inchture interchange | Perth & Kinross | Hordeum vulgare | AA-52523 | 4690 | 40 | 3630-3368 | AMS | Ring-groove | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Castlehill, Caulfield Road | Highland | Cereal indet. | AA-39809 | 4595 | 50 | 3518-3104 | AMS | Posthole associated with timber structure | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Kinbeachie, Black Isle | Highland | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-8204 | 4575 | 45 | 3499-3103 | AMS | Neolithic site | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kinbeachie, Black Isle | Highland | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-8415 | 4565 | 45 | 3498-3098 | AMS | Neolithic site | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Kinbeachie, Black Isle | Highland | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-8206 | 4455 | 40 | 3341-2938 | AMS | Neolithic site | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Ireland | | | | | | | | | |
| Site | County | Identification | Lab. no. | BP | ± | cal BC | Conv./AMS | Comments | References |
| Corbally 3 | Kildare | Triticum dicoccum | GrA-13697 | 4910 | 50 | 3798-3542 | AMS | Longhouse | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Corbally 2 | Kildare | Triticum dicoccum | GrA-13700 | 4900 | 50 | 3793-3539 | AMS | Longhouse | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Corbally 5 | Kildare | Cereal indet. | GrA-24212 | 4885 | 45 | 3776-3537 | AMS | Longhouse | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Corbally 1 | Kildare | Triticum dicoccum | GrA-13702 | 4880 | 50 | 3777-3534 | AMS | Longhouse | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Corbally 6 | Kildare | Cereal/hazelnut remains | GrA-24213 | 4840 | 45 | 3709-3522 | AMS | Longhouse | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Corbally 5 | Kildare | Cereal/hazelnut remains | GrA-28255 | 4770 | 60 | 3653-3376 | AMS | Longhouse | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Gransha site 12 | Derry | Hordeum vulgare var. Nudum | UBA-10043 | 4914 | 26 | 3761-3644 | AMS | Burnt mound, pit comples | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Gransha site 12 | Derry | Triticum sp. | UBA-10038 | 4851 | 36 | 3706-3532 | AMS | Burnt mound, pit comples | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Gransha site 12 | Derry | Hordeum vulgare var. Nudum | UBA-10041 | 4832 | 32 | 3695-3526 | AMS | Burnt mound, pit comples | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Gransha site 12 | Derry | Triticum sp. | UBA-10039 | 4831 | 49 | 3710-3387 | AMS | Burnt mound, pit comples | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Tankardstown | Limerick | Triticum dicoccum | OxA-1476 | 4890 | 80 | 3942-3386 | AMS | Early Neolithic house | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Tankardstown | Limerick | Triticum dicoccum | OxA-1477 | 4840 | 80 | 3793-3377 | AMS | Early Neolithic house | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Lyles Hill, Co | Antrim | Hordeum vulgare | UB-3063 | 4755 | 125 | 3893-3106 | Conv. | Neolithic hilltop | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Magheraboy | Mayo | Triticum sp. | Beta-196298 | 4660 | 40 | 3625-3360 | AMS | Causewayed enclosure | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Isle of Man | | | | | | | | | |
| Site | County | Identification | Lab. no. | BP | ± | cal BC | Conv./AMS | Comments | References |
| Billown Quarry | Isle of Man | Cereal indet. | OxA-10140 | 4930 | 55 | 3932-3636 | AMS | Causewayed enclosure | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Billown Quarry | Isle of Man | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-10141 | 4650 | 39 | 3621-3357 | AMS | Causewayed enclosure | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Billown Quarry | Isle of Man | Cereal indet. | OxA-10182 | 4650 | 39 | 3621-3357 | AMS | Pit predating causewayed enclosure | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Billown Quarry | Isle of Man | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-10222 | 4575 | 55 | 3512-3096 | AMS | Causewayed enclosure | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Billown Quarry | Isle of Man | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-10244 | 4465 | 45 | 3350-2944 | AMS | Causewayed enclosure | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Billown Quarry | Isle of Man | Cereal indet. | OxA-10245 | 4440 | 45 | 3335-2925 | AMS | Causewayed enclosure | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Billown Quarry | Isle of Man | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-10300 | 4570 | 65 | 3518-3034 | AMS | Causewayed enclosure | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Scottish Isles | | | | | | | | | |
| Site | County | Identification | Lab. no. | BP | ± | cal BC | Conv./AMS | Comments | References |
| Eilean Dòmhnuill | Outer Hebrides | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-9079 | 4830 | 45 | 3704-3521 | AMS | Neolithic islet sites | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Eilean Dòmhnuill | Outer Hebrides | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-9157 | 4675 | 60 | 3634-3355 | AMS | Neolithic islet sites | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Eilean Dòmhnuill | Outer Hebrides | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-9158 | 4635 | 60 | 3633-3119 | AMS | Neolithic islet sites | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Eilean Dòmhnuill | Outer Hebrides | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-9295 | 4620 | 70 | 3630-3103 | AMS | Neolithic islet sites | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Eilean Dòmhnuill | Outer Hebrides | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-9294 | 4600 | 100 | 3634-3026 | AMS | Neolithic islet sites | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Wideford Hill | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare | SUERC-4862 | 4645 | 40 | 3621-3354 | AMS | Posthole | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Wideford Hill | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare | SUERC-4859 | 4580 | 40 | 3500-3104 | AMS | Ashy deposit on compacted stone surface | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Wideford Hill | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare | SUERC-4861 | 4555 | 35 | 3486-3103 | AMS | Compacted surface of blocks and stone fragments | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Wideford Hill | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare | SUERC-4869 | 4545 | 40 | 3483-3098 | AMS | Midden deposit 128 | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Wideford Hill | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare | SUERC-4860 | 4525 | 35 | 3361-3100 | AMS | Midden deposit 128 | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Wideford Hill | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare | SUERC-4870 | 4450 | 35 | 3337-2936 | AMS | Ash spread 148 | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Stonehall | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare | AA-51374 | 4550 | 40 | 3486-3100 | AMS | Hearth in Early Neolithic house | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Stonehall | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare var. Nudum | AA-51384 | 4500 | 40 | 3356-3031 | AMS | Ash around hearth in Early Neolithic house | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Stonehall | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare | SUERC-5790 | 4500 | 35 | 3355-3091 | AMS | Early Neolithic midden | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Stonehall | Orkney | Cereal indet. | SUERC-5792 | 4480 | 35 | 3342-3029 | AMS | Hearth | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Stonehall | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare var. Nudum | AA-51386 | 4475 | 45 | 3352-3019 | AMS | Charred grain in context 3075 | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Stonehall | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare | AA-51375 | 4435 | 40 | 3331-2925 | AMS | Hearth in building C | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Stonehall | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare | SUERC-5791 | 4340 | 40 | 3087-2890 | AMS | Early Neolithic midden | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Barnhouse | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-3499 | 4590 | 75 | 3627-3034 | AMS | Site with houses | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Barnhouse | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-3498 | 4570 | 75 | 3620-3027 | AMS | Site with houses | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Barnhouse | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare var. Nudum | OxA-2734 | 4520 | 70 | 3497-2941 | AMS | Site with houses | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Barnhouse | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare var. Nudum | OxA-2735 | 4460 | 70 | 3351-2927 | AMS | Site with houses | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Barnhouse | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-3501 | 4450 | 75 | 3347-2924 | AMS | Site with houses | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Barnhouse | Orkney | Cereal indet. | OxA-2373 | 4440 | 60 | 3339-2922 | AMS | Site with houses | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Barnhouse | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare | OxA-3500 | 4420 | 75 | 3339-2909 | AMS | Site with houses | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Barnhouse | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare var. Nudum | OxA-3766 | 4420 | 60 | 3336-2911 | AMS | Site with houses | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Barnhouse | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare var. Nudum | OxA-2737 | 4400 | 70 | 3336-2899 | AMS | Site with houses | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |
| Barnhouse | Orkney | Hordeum vulgare var. Nudum | OxA-2736 | 4360 | 70 | 3331-2879 | AMS | Site with houses | Stevens & Fuller 2012 |

Table 70. List of $^{14}C$ dated cereals from the Early Neolithic from the British Isles. After Stevens & Fuller 2012.

| Site | Region | Identification | Lab. no. | BP | ± | cal BC | Comments | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ascott-under-Wychwood | Oxfordshire | Sheep/goat, upper molar | GrA-27093 | 5100 | 45 | 3981-3788 | From pre-barrow midden | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Ascott-under-Wychwood | Oxfordshire | Sheep/goat, lower molar | GrA-27094 | 5095 | 45 | 3978-3787 | From pre-barrow midden | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Ascott-under-Wychwood | Oxfordshire | Sheep/goat, molar | GrA-27096 | 5095 | 45 | 3978-3787 | From pre-barrow midden | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Hazleton North | Gloucestershire | Sheep/goat, metacarpal | OxA-12873 | 4763 | 32 | 3640-3384 | From south chambered area passage | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Hazleton North | Gloucestershire | Cattle calcaneum | OxA-738 | 4970 | 80 | 3951-3641 | Neolithic long cairn | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Hazleton North | Gloucestershire | Cattle, skull | OxA-914 | 4970 | 70 | 3944-3636 | Pre-cairn phase | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Ascott-under-Wychwood | Oxfordshire | Cattle, distal tibia | GrA-25296 | 4965 | 40 | 3925-3652 | From secondary barrow | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Hazleton North | Gloucestershire | Cattle, skull | OxA-913 | 4960 | 70 | 3943-3641 | Pre-cairn phase | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Ascott-under-Wychwood | Oxfordshire | Cattle, skull | GrA-23828 | 4940 | 50 | 3913-3639 | From context below the long barrow | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Ascott-under-Wychwood | Oxfordshire | Cattle, tibia | GrA-25295 | 4940 | 45 | 3895-3641 | From primary barrow | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Fussell´s Lodge Long Barrow | Wiltshire | Ox, skull | OxA-13206 | 4877 | 37 | 3761-3538 | From deposit below the flint cairn | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Hazleton North | Gloucestershire | Cattle, rib | OxA-915 | 4840 | 70 | 3777-3381 | Pre-cairn phase | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Hazleton North | Gloucestershire | Cattle, femur | OxA-916 | 4810 | 70 | 3712-3375 | Pre-cairn phase | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Badshot | Surrey | Cattle, vertebrae | BM-2273 | 4780 | 40 | 3640-3380 | From long barrow | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Fussell´s Lodge Long Barrow | Wiltshire | Ox, vertebra | OxA-13326 | 4757 | 39 | 3640-3380 | Above the primary silt in the trench | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |
| Hazleton North | Gloucestershire | Pig, humerus | OxA-739 | 4915 | 80 | 3944-3527 | Neolithic long cairn | Bayliss & Whittle 2007 |

Table 71. List of slate, basalt and quartezite artifacts found as either stray or as hoard finds in Denmark. After Bahnson 1892; Müller 1896; Glob 1939; 1952; Becker 1958; Ebbesen 1981b.

| Mus. no. | Area | Region | Site | Object | Raw material | Type | Context | Typological date | Chrono-logical epoch | Length | Width | Reference | Parallel reference/ distribution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| VHM 2706 | Maarup | Northern Jutland | Maarup | Adze | Slate/basalt? | Vestland | Stray find | Middle/Late Neolithic | MN/LN | 9,5 cm | 5 cm | Glob 1939, 298, fig 4 | Olsen 1992; Bergsvik 2006, 106 |
| VHM 88 | Astrup | Northern Jutland | Astrup | Adze | Slate/basalt? | Vestland | Stray find | Middle/Late Neolithic | MN/LN | 8.6 | 5 | Glob 1939, 298, fig 6 | Olsen 1992; Bergsvik 2006, 106 |
| VHM . Without nr. | Tolne/Mosbjerg | Northern Jutland | Tolne/Mosbjerg | Adze | Slate/basalt? | Vestland | Stray find | Middle/Late Neolithic | MN/LN | 7.9 | 5 | Glob 1939, 298, fig 1 | Olsen 1992; Bergsvik 2006, 106 |
| VHM 11110 | Hallund | Northern Jutland | Hallund | Chissel | Slate/basalt? | Vestland | Stray find | Middle/Late Neolithic | MN/LN | 9.6 | 3 | Glob 1939, 298, fig 7 | Olsen 1992; Bergsvik 2006, 106 |
| Natmus. A23618 | Biersted | Northern Jutland | Nørhalne | Axe/adze | Slate/basalt? | Vestland | Stray find | Early/Middle Neolithic | EN/MN | 13.3 | 4.5 | Glob 1939, 298, fig 2 | Olsen 1992; Bergsvik 2006, 106 |
| VHM 20040 | Sulsted | Northern Jutland | Sulsted | Adze | Slate/basalt? | Vestland | Stray find | Middle/Late Neolithic | MN/LN | 9.5 | 5.3 | Glob 1939, 298, fig 8 | Olsen 1992; Bergsvik 2006, 106 |
| VHM 16142 | Sulsted | Northern Jutland | Sulsted Mose | Axe/adze | Slate/basalt? | Vestland | Deposition with thick butted axes/chissels | Late Neolithic | LN | 10 | 5.2 | Glob 1939, 298, fig 9 | Olsen 1992; Bergsvik 2006, 106 |
| VHM 16143 | Sulsted | Northern Jutland | Sulsted Mose | Axe/adze | Slate/basalt? | Vestland | Deposition with thick butted axes/chissels | Late Neolithic | LN | 7.1 | 4.7 | Glob 1939, 298, fig 9 | Olsen 1992; Bergsvik 2006, 106 |
| Natmus. A36091 | Gravlev | Northern Jutland | Gravlev Mark | Adze | Slate/basalt? | Vestland | Stone cist burial | Late Neolithic | LN | 8.1 | 3.6 | Glob 1939, 298, fig. 3 | Olsen 1992; Bergsvik 2006, 106 |
| Natmus. A31593 | Raabjerg/Skagen | Northern Jutland | Raabjerg | Battle axe | Slate/basalt? | ? | Stray find | Late Neolithic? | MN/LN | 9.4 | 4 | Glob 1939, 298, fig. 5 | |
| 6511 | Jerslev | Northern Jutland | | Adze | Slate/basalt? | Vestland | Stray find | Middle/Late Neolithic | MN/LN | 11 | 5 | | |
| 6714 | Brønderslev | Northern Jutland | | Adze | Slate/basalt? | Vestland | Stray find | Middle/Late Neolithic | MN/LN | 10 | 4 | | |
| 1970/9 | Hammer Bakker | Northern Jutland | | Adze | Slate/basalt? | Vestland | Stray find | Middle/Late Neolithic | MN/LN | 11 | 7 | | |
| 1938/23 | ? | Northern Jutland | | Adze | Slate/basalt? | Vestland | Stray find | Middle/Late Neolithic | MN/LN | 8.5 | 5.5 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nat. Mus. A 2008 | Falster, north coast | Falster | Vaalse Vig | Knife/arrow-head? | Slate | Central Scandi-navian type | Late Ertebølle/Early Neolithic? | Early Neolithic | EN I | 8-10 cm? | 3-4 cm? | Bahnson 1892, 166ff; Müller 1896, 313 | Taffinder 1998; Hallgren 2008, 236ff |
| Private coll. | Strandby | Northern Jutland | Myrhøj | Arrowhead | Slate | Central Scandi-navian type | Stray find | Middle Neolithic | MN | 5.8 | 1.6 | Ebbesen 1981b, 103 | Søborg 1988; Taffinder 1998 |
| Natmus. A 31529 | Djursland | Northern Jutland | Egens | Arrowhead | Slate | Central Scandi-navian type | Found in a small mound? | Middle Neolithic | MN | 8.7 | 1.6 | Ebbesen 1981b, 109 | Søborg 1988; Taffinder 1998 |
| ? | Bornholm | Bornholm | ? | Arrowhead | Slate | From Born-holm? | ? | Middle Neolithic | MN | ? | ? | Glob 1952, nr. 314 | Søborg 1988; Taffinder 1998 |
| Private coll. | Nørholm | Northern Jutland | Porshede | Arrowhead | Quartzite | Central Scandi-navian type | Stray find | Middle Neolithic | MN | 6.8 | 1.7 | Becker 1958, 157 | |

Table 72. List of two-aisled houses dated to the mid and second half of the late 3rd millennium from Jutland, Rogaland and Hordaland. After Hemdorff 1993; Soltvedt 1995; Hult 1997; Skare 1998; Børsheim 2005; Slinning 2005; Høgestøl & Prøsch-Danielsen 2006; Olsen 2006; 2009; 2013; Sarauw 2006; Bjørdal 2009; Handeland et al. 2010; Bjørlo 2011; Fyllingen 2012; Fyllingen & Armstrong 2012; Westling & Overland 2012; Bech & Rasmussen in prep.; Handeland et al. in prep.; Olsen in prep.; Zinsli & Åstveit in prep.; Olle Hemdorff pers. comm.

| Code | Site/Region | House no. | Lab no. | BP | ± | cal BC | Code | Location/Parish/Prish no. | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | THY | | | | | | | | |
| THY 3 | Klostergård | house I | AAR-6563 | 3290 | 55 | 1727-1443 | THY 3 | Klostergård (110313-125) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| THY 4 | Ingersminde | house I | Tua-3018 | 3840 | 75 | 2488-2041 | THY 4 | Ingersminde (110104-98) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| THY 4 | Ingersminde | house I | Tua-3019 | 3600 | 70 | 2141-1753 | | Ingersminde (110104-98) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| THY 14 | Kallerup | house I | Beta-257034 | 3580 | 40 | 2039-1775 | THY 14 | Kallerup (110303-99) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| THY 14 | Kallerup | house I | Beta-257035 | 3480 | 40 | 1900-1691 | | Kallerup (110303-99) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| THY 15 | Tinggård | house XX/XXV | Beta-257033 | 3420 | 40 | 1890-1684 | THY 15 | Tinggård (110305-264) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| THY 15 | Tinggård | house XX/XXV | Beta-257032 | 3460 | 40 | 1878-1623 | | Tinggård (110305-264) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | SOUTHERN JUTLAND | | | | | | | | |
| SØ 11 | Vestervang | house I | AAR-2948 | 3505 | 40 | 1938-1700 | SØ 11 | Vestervang (190103-67) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| SØ 11 | Vestervang | house I | AAR-3109 | 3480 | 65 | 1961-1630 | | Vestervang (190103-67) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| SØ 14 | Brdr. Gram | house V | K-6624 | 3870 | 65 | 2559-2141 | SØ 14 | Brdr. Gram (200208-18) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| SØ 17 | Mannehøjgård | M. house K23 | AAR-10088 | 3600 | 110 | 2287-1686 | SØ 17 | Mannehøjgård (M.) (190307-192) + Kongehøj (K.) (190307-208) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| SØ 17 | Mannehøjgård | M. house K25 | AAR-10098 | 3653 | 38 | 2139-1923 | | Mannehøjgård (M.) (190307-192) + Kongehøj (K.) (190307-208) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| SØ 17 | Kongehøj | K. house K7 | AAR-14760 | 3120 | 23 | 1446-1316 | | Mannehøjgård (M.) (190307-192) + Kongehøj (K.) (190307-208) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| SØ 17 | Kongehøj | K. house K8 | AAR-14761 | 3639 | 28 | 2131-1921 | | Mannehøjgård (M.) (190307-192) + Kongehøj (K.) (190307-208) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| SØ 18 | Nygårdstoft | house I | AAR-8887 | 3462 | 41 | 1893-1683 | SØ 18 | Nygårdstoft (190401-45) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| SØ 18 | Nygårdstoft | house I | AAR-8888 | 3560 | 50 | 2030-1754 | | Nygårdstoft (190401-45) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| SØ 19 | Brunde | B . house III | K-6838 | 3545 | 55 | 2031-1741 | SØ 19 | Brunde (B.) (220204-161) + Egelund II (E.) (220204-195) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| SØ 19 | Egelund II | E. house II | AAR-11260 | 3797 | 39 | 2435-2057 | | Brunde (B.) (220204-161) + Egelund II (E.) (220204-195) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| SØ 19 | Egelund II | E. house II | AAR-11258 | 3637 | 39 | 2135-1899 | | Brunde (B.) (220204-161) + Egelund II (E.) (220204-195) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| SØ 19 | Egelund II | E. house II | AAR-11259 | 3618 | 38 | 2130-1886 | | Brunde (B.) (220204-161) + Egelund II (E.) (220204-195) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| SØ 19 | Egelund II | E. house II | AAR-11257 | 3493 | 33 | 1906-1699 | | Brunde (B.) (220204-161) + Egelund II (E.) (220204-195) | Bech & Rasmussen in prep. |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | AALBORG | | | | | | | | |
| BB | Bejsebakken area A | house A170 | AAR-8884 | 3690 | 55 | 2274-1924 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area A | house A170 | AAR-8873 | 3647 | 44 | 2140-1899 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area A | house A66 | AAR-10211 | 3597 | 33 | 2112-1881 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area B | house A210 | AAR-8874 | 3822 | 50 | 2461-2140 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area B | house A210 | AAR-8875 | 3680 | 90 | 2345-1776 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area B | house A214 | AAR-8876 | 3840 | 65 | 2474-2061 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area B | house A214 | AAR-8878 | 3810 | 50 | 2461-2064 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area B | house A214 | AAR-8877 | 3620 | 70 | 2198-1772 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area B | house A407 | AAR-8880 | 3829 | 47 | 2461-2144 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area B | house A192 | AAR-10212 | 3749 | 45 | 2295-2027 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area B | house A192 | AAR-10213 | 3737 | 40 | 2285-2028 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area C | house A530 | AAR-8879 | 3785 | 65 | 2458-2035 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area C | house A505 | AAR-8881 | 3609 | 47 | 2135-1783 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area C | house A525 | AAR-8882 | 4025 | 55 | 2860-2351 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area C | house A713 | AAR-8883 | 3880 | 60 | 2560-2149 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area C | house A237 | AAR-10215 | 3745 | 50 | 2332-1980 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area C | house A237 | AAR-10214 | 3705 | 65 | 2291-1921 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area C | house A539 | AAR-10218 | 7935 | 50 | 7039-6681 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area C | house A539 | AAR-10216 | 3864 | 45 | 2467-2205 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area C | house A539 | AAR-10217 | 3710 | 43 | 2274-1965 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area C | house A827 | AAR-10220 | 3650 | 41 | 2140-1910 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area C | house A827 | AAR-10219 | 3640 | 39 | 2135-1907 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area C | house A827 | AAR-10221 | 3718 | 43 | 2279-1978 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| BB | Bejsebakken area C | house A827 | AAR-10222 | 3705 | 50 | 2276-1950 | | Aalborg (120516) | Sarauw 2006 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | ROGALAND | | | | | | | | |
| RO 1 | Voll, Rennesøy k. | house I | Ua-2602 | 3665 | 65 | 2275-1883 | RO 1 | Voll, Rennesøy k. | Soltvedt 1995; Høgestøl & Prøsch-Danielsen 2006, 21 |
| RO 1 | Voll, Rennesøy k. | house I | T-9757 | 3610 | 65 | 2192-1772 | | Voll, Rennesøy k. | Soltvedt 1995; Høgestøl & Prøsch-Danielsen 2006, 21 |
| RO 1 | Voll, Rennesøy k. | house I | Ua-2601 | 3560 | 55 | 2111-1745 | | Voll, Rennesøy k. | Soltvedt 1995; Høgestøl & Prøsch-Danielsen 2006, 21 |
| RO 2 | Sørbø, Rennesøy k. | house I | T-10320 | 3395 | 70 | 1882-1527 | RO 2 | Sørbø, Rennesøy k. | Hemdorff personal communication |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RO 2 | Sørbø, Rennesøy k. | house I | Ua-3537 | 3385 | 60 | 1877-1525 | | Sørbø, Rennesøy k. | Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 3 | Talgje, Finnøy k. | house I | Ua-3315 | 3450 | 60 | 1922-1618 | RO 3 | Talgje, Finnøy k. | Hemdorff 1993 |
| RO 3 | Talgje, Finnøy k. | house I | Ua-3316 | 3380 | 60 | 1877-1521 | | Talgje, Finnøy k. | Hemdorff 1993 |
| RO 3 | Talgje, Finnøy k. | house I | Ua-3317 | 3330 | 60 | 1752-1457 | | Talgje, Finnøy k. | Hemdorff 1993 |
| RO 3 | Talgje, Finnøy k. | house I | Ua-3313 | 3280 | 65 | 1732-1430 | | Talgje, Finnøy k. | Hemdorff 1993 |
| RO 3 | Talgje, Finnøy k. | house I | Ua-3318 | 3205 | 65 | 1636-1317 | | Talgje, Finnøy k. | Hemdorff 1993 |
| RO 3 | Talgje, Finnøy k. | house I | Ua-3312 | 3190 | 70 | 1630-1305 | | Talgje, Finnøy k. | Hemdorff 1993 |
| RO 3 | Talgje, Finnøy k. | house I | Ua-3314 | 2815 | 55 | 1126-834 | | Talgje, Finnøy k. | Hemdorff 1993 |
| RO 4 | Skeie, Stavanger k. | house XXIV | Tua-2187 | 3415 | 60 | 1886-1536 | RO 4 | Skeie, Stavanger k. | Skare 1998 |
| RO 4 | Skeie, Stavanger k. | house XXIV | Ua-14130 | 3410 | 55 | 1883-1537 | | Skeie, Stavanger k. | Skare 1998 |
| RO 4 | Skeie, Stavanger k. | house XXIV | Tua-2186 | 2985 | 60 | 1396-1041 | | Skeie, Stavanger k. | Skare 1998 |
| RO 6 | Kvåle, Time k. | house I | Tua-3391 | 3455 | 50 | 1896-1635 | RO 6 | Kvåle, Time k. | Børsheim 2005 |
| RO 6 | Kvåle, Time k. | house I | Tua-3382 | 3435 | 65 | 1921-1538 | | Kvåle, Time k. | Børsheim 2005 |
| RO 6 | Kvåle, Time k. | house I | Tua-3390 | 3335 | 50 | 1740-1505 | | Kvåle, Time k. | Børsheim 2005 |
| RO 6 | Kvåle, Time k. | house II | Tua-3393 | 3555 | 65 | 2125-1696 | | Kvåle, Time k. | Børsheim 2005 |
| RO 6 | Kvåle, Time k. | house II | Tua-3392 | 3545 | 70 | 2123-1691 | | Kvåle, Time k. | Børsheim 2005 |
| RO 6 | Kvåle, Time k. | house II | Tua-3396 | 3495 | 50 | 1941-1691 | | Kvåle, Time k. | Børsheim 2005 |
| RO 6 | Kvåle, Time k. | house II | Tua-3397 | 3475 | 50 | 1932-1682 | | Kvåle, Time k. | Børsheim 2005 |
| RO 6 | Kvåle, Time k. | house IV | Tua-3404 | 3250 | 70 | 1691-1401 | | Kvåle, Time k. | Børsheim 2005 |
| RO 7 | Frøyland, Time k. | house 1 | Tua-6805 | 3595 | 35 | 2113-1830 | RO 7 | Frøyland, Time k. | Bjørdal 2009 |
| RO 7 | Frøyland, Time k. | house 1 | Beta-228039 | 3420 | 40 | 1878-1623 | | Frøyland, Time k. | Bjørdal 2009 |
| RO 7 | Frøyland, Time k. | house 2 | Tua-6803 | 3875 | 35 | 2468-2210 | | Frøyland, Time k. | Bjørdal 2009 |
| RO 7 | Frøyland, Time k. | house 2 | Tua-6999 | 3565 | 40 | 2026-1773 | | Frøyland, Time k. | Bjørdal 2009 |
| RO 7 | Frøyland, Time k. | house 2 | Beta-228038 | 3500 | 40 | 1931-1696 | | Frøyland, Time k. | Bjørdal 2009 |
| RO 7 | Frøyland, Time k. | house 2 | Tua-6802 | 3465 | 35 | 1885-1691 | | Frøyland, Time k. | Bjørdal 2009 |
| RO 7 | Frøyland, Time k. | house 2 | Tua-6804 | 3440 | 35 | 1881-1666 | | Frøyland, Time k. | Bjørdal 2009 |
| RO 8 | Jåsund, Sola k. | house I | Tra-4036 | 3730 | 40 | 2281-1985 | RO 8 | Jåsund, Sola k. | Fyllingen 2012, 117 |
| RO 8 | Jåsund, Sola k. | house I | Tra-4035 | 3690 | 65 | 2282-1901 | | Jåsund, Sola k. | Fyllingen 2012, 117 |
| RO 8 | Jåsund, Sola k. | house I | Tra-4038 | 3675 | 40 | 2196-1943 | | Jåsund, Sola k. | Fyllingen 2012, 117 |
| RO 8 | Jåsund, Sola k. | house I | Tra-4037 | 3600 | 40 | 2127-1784 | | Jåsund, Sola k. | Fyllingen 2012, 117 |
| RO 8 | Jåsund, Sola k. | house I | Beta-306548 | 3570 | 30 | 2022-1781 | | Jåsund, Sola k. | Fyllingen 2012, 117 |
| RO 8 | Jåsund, Sola k. | house I | Beta-306544 | 3500 | 30 | 1906-1743 | | Jåsund, Sola k. | Fyllingen 2012, 117 |
| RO 8 | Jåsund, Sola k. | house I | Beta-306551 | 3470 | 30 | 1884-1694 | | Jåsund, Sola k. | Fyllingen 2012, 117 |
| RO 8 | Jåsund, Sola k. | house I | Beta-306550 | 3460 | 30 | 1881-1692 | | Jåsund, Sola k. | Fyllingen 2012, 117 |
| RO 8 | Jåsund, Sola k. | house I | Beta-306552 | 3430 | 30 | 1877-1639 | | Jåsund, Sola k. | Fyllingen 2012, 117 |
| RO 8 | Jåsund, Sola k. | house I | Beta-306545 | 3420 | 40 | 1878-1623 | | Jåsund, Sola k. | Fyllingen 2012, 117 |
| RO 8 | Jåsund, Sola k. | house I | Beta-306547 | 3410 | 40 | 1877-1613 | | Jåsund, Sola k. | Fyllingen 2012, 117 |
| RO 8 | Jåsund, Sola k. | house I | Beta-306549 | 3390 | 30 | 1756-1611 | | Jåsund, Sola k. | Fyllingen 2012, 117 |
| RO 8 | Jåsund, Sola k. | house I | Beta-306546 | 3380 | 40 | 1770-1532 | | Jåsund, Sola k. | Fyllingen 2012, 117 |
| RO 9 | Tjora, Sola k. | house 7 | Tra-1169 | 3460 | 30 | 1881-1692 | RO 9 | Tjora, Sola k. | Fyllingen & Armstrong 2012 |
| RO 9 | Tjora, Sola k. | house 7 | Tra-1165 | 3325 | 35 | 1726-1516 | | Tjora, Sola k. | Fyllingen & Armstrong 2012 |
| RO 9 | Tjora, Sola k. | house 9 | Tra-1177 | 3480 | 40 | 1900-1691 | | Tjora, Sola k. | Fyllingen & Armstrong 2012 |
| RO 9 | Tjora, Sola k. | house 9 | Tra-1175 | 3340 | 40 | 1738-1522 | | Tjora, Sola k. | Fyllingen & Armstrong 2012 |
| RO 9 | Tjora, Sola k. | house 11 | Tra-1178 | 3345 | 40 | 1739-1525 | | Tjora, Sola k. | Fyllingen & Armstrong 2012 |
| RO 9 | Tjora, Sola k. | house 11 | Tra-1176 | 3310 | 40 | 1688-1500 | | Tjora, Sola k. | Fyllingen & Armstrong 2012 |
| RO 9 | Tjora, Sola k. | house 12 | Tra-1163 | 3525 | 30 | 1935-1756 | | Tjora, Sola k. | Fyllingen & Armstrong 2012 |
| RO 9 | Tjora, Sola k. | house 12 | Tra-1164 | 3470 | 30 | 1884-1694 | | Tjora, Sola k. | Fyllingen & Armstrong 2012 |
| RO 9 | Tjora, Sola k. | house 13 | Tra-1172 | 3635 | 30 | 2131-1911 | | Tjora, Sola k. | Fyllingen & Armstrong 2012 |
| RO 9 | Tjora, Sola k. | house 13 | Tra-1171 | 3560 | 30 | 2016-1775 | | Tjora, Sola k. | Fyllingen & Armstrong 2012 |
| RO 9 | Tjora, Sola k. | house 13 | Tra-1170 | 1525 | 25 | 603-433 | | Tjora, Sola k. | Fyllingen & Armstrong 2012 |
| RO 9 | Tjora, Sola k. | house 15 | Tra-1166 | 3545 | 30 | 1964-1770 | | Tjora, Sola k. | Fyllingen & Armstrong 2012 |
| RO 9 | Tjora, Sola k. | house 15 | Tra-1174 | 3530 | 40 | 1963-1745 | | Tjora, Sola k. | Fyllingen & Armstrong 2012 |
| RO 9 | Tjora, Sola k. | house 17 | Tra-1180 | 3305 | 35 | 1681-1503 | | Tjora, Sola k. | Fyllingen & Armstrong 2012 |
| RO 9 | Tjora, Sola k. | house 17 | Tra-1179 | 2085 | 40 | 203-4 | | Tjora, Sola k. | Fyllingen & Armstrong 2012 |
| RO 10 | Røyneberg, Sola k. | R. house B | Ua-1858 | 3505 | 55 | 1972-1689 | RO 10 | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Hult 1997, 25ff; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Røyneberg, Sola k. | R. house B | Ua-1798 | 3490 | 95 | 2120-1536 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Hult 1997, 25ff; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Røyneberg, Sola k. | R. house B | Ua-1799 | 3405 | 65 | 1884-1532 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Hult 1997, 25ff; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Røyneberg, Sola k. | R. house B | Ua-1862 | 3405 | 65 | 1884-1532 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Hult 1997, 25ff; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Røyneberg, Sola k. | R. house B | Ua-1860 | 3320 | 50 | 1739-1496 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Hult 1997, 25ff; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Røyneberg, Sola k. | R. house B | Ua-1859 | 3310 | 65 | 1741-1451 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Hult 1997, 25ff; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Røyneberg, Sola k. | R. house B | Ua-1797 | 3270 | 60 | 1687-1431 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Hult 1997, 25ff; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Røyneberg, Sola k. | R. house B | Ua-1801 | 3255 | 65 | 1686-1415 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Hult 1997, 25ff; Hemdorff personal communication |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RO 10 | Røyneberg, Sola k. | R. house B | Ua-1800 | 3255 | 60 | 1679-1421 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Hult 1997, 25ff; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Røyneberg, Sola k. | R. house B | Ua-1861 | 3215 | 55 | 1621-1395 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Hult 1997, 25ff; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Røyneberg, Sola k. | R. house C | Ua-1802 | 3400 | 65 | 1881-1531 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Hult 1997, 25ff; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Røyneberg, Sola k. | R. house C | Ua-1803 | 3370 | 65 | 1877-1503 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Hult 1997, 25ff; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Røyneberg, Sola k. | R. house D | Ua-1864 | 3690 | 70 | 2287-1895 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Hult 1997, 25ff; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Røyneberg, Sola k. | R. house D | Ua-1805 | 3675 | 65 | 2278-1888 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Hult 1997, 25ff; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Røyneberg, Sola k. | R. house D | Ua-1804 | 3635 | 60 | 2199-1784 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Hult 1997, 25ff; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Røyneberg, Sola k. | R. house D | Ua-1865 | 3560 | 70 | 2131-1695 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Hult 1997, 25ff; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Jåttå, Stavanger k. | J. house I | Ua-1789 | 3440 | 55 | 1896-1616 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Høgestøl & Prøsch-Danielsen 2006, 21; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Jåttå, Stavanger k. | J. house I | Ua-1786 | 3215 | 55 | 1621-1395 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Høgestøl & Prøsch-Danielsen 2006, 21; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Jåttå, Stavanger k. | J. house I | Ua-1788 | 2485 | 50 | 776-415 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Høgestøl & Prøsch-Danielsen 2006, 21; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Jåttå, Stavanger k. | J. house II | Ua-1846 | 3670 | 55 | 2201-1907 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Høgestøl & Prøsch-Danielsen 2006, 21; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Jåttå, Stavanger k. | J. house II | Ua-1850 | 3625 | 55 | 2193-1783 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Høgestøl & Prøsch-Danielsen 2006, 21; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Jåttå, Stavanger k. | J. house II | Ua-1790 | 3610 | 150 | 2457-1621 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Høgestøl & Prøsch-Danielsen 2006, 21; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Jåttå, Stavanger k. | J. house II | Ua-1793 | 3530 | 55 | 2023-1696 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Høgestøl & Prøsch-Danielsen 2006, 21; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Jåttå, Stavanger k. | J. house II | Ua-1847 | 3515 | 50 | 1973-1694 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Høgestøl & Prøsch-Danielsen 2006, 21; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Jåttå, Stavanger k. | J. house II | Ua-1791 | 3425 | 55 | 1891-1561 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Høgestøl & Prøsch-Danielsen 2006, 21; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Jåttå, Stavanger k. | J. house II | Ua-1848 | 3410 | 70 | 1887-1530 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Høgestøl & Prøsch-Danielsen 2006, 21; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Jåttå, Stavanger k. | J. house II | Ua-1792 | 3400 | 55 | 1879-1534 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Høgestøl & Prøsch-Danielsen 2006, 21; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 10 | Jåttå, Stavanger k. | J. house II | Ua-1849 | 3325 | 70 | 1770-1441 | | Røyneberg, Sola k. (R.) + Jåttå, Stavanger k. (J.) | Høgestøl & Prøsch-Danielsen 2006, 21; Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 11 | Kvia, Hå k. | house I | Beta-308617 | 3400 | 30 | 1771-1617 | RO 11 | Kvia, Hå k. | Bjørlo 2011; Westling & Overland 2012 |
| RO 11 | Kvia, Hå k. | house I | Beta-308618 | 3380 | 30 | 1751-1541 | | Kvia, Hå k. | Bjørlo 2011; Westling & Overland 2012 |
| RO 11 | Kvia, Hå k. | house II | Beta-308616 | 3410 | 30 | 1867-1624 | | Kvia, Hå k. | Bjørlo 2011; Westling & Overland 2012 |
| RO 12 | Klepp (Kleppestemmen), klepp k. | house I | Tua-6809 | 3545 | 35 | 2010-1767 | RO 12 | Kleppestemmen, klepp k. | Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 12 | Klepp (Kleppestemmen), klepp k. | house I | Tua-6808 | 3535 | 40 | 1973-1748 | | Kleppestemmen, klepp k. | Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 12 | Klepp (Kleppestemmen), klepp k. | house I | Tua-6811 | 3455 | 35 | 1881-1689 | | Kleppestemmen, klepp k. | Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 12 | Klepp (Kleppestemmen), klepp k. | house I | Tua-6810 | 3340 | 35 | 1734-1526 | | Kleppestemmen, klepp k. | Hemdorff personal communication |
| RO 15 | Hellvik, Eigersund k. | house 1 | Beta-251065 | 3290 | 40 | 1682-1464 | RO 15 | Hellvik, Eigersund k. | Hemdorff personal communication |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | HORDALAND | | | | | | | | |
| HO 1 | Ytre Hauge | house | XX-XX | 3970 | 140 | 2886-2062 | HO 1 | Sande | Olsen in prep. |
| HO 2 | Kvåle, house 3 | house 3 | XX-XX | 3870 | 60 | 2487-2145 | HO 2 | Sogndal | Handeland et al. in prep. |
| HO 2 | Kvåle, house 4 | house 4 | XX-XX | 3770 | 40 | 2335-2037 | HO 2 | Sogndal | Handeland et al. in prep. |
| HO 3 | Norevik, Høyanger | house 3 | XX-XX | 3740 | 70 | 2432-1945 | HO 3 | Høyanger | Olsen 2014, 134 |
| HO 4 | Vinje, Stordal | house | XX-XX | 3740 | 70 | 2432-1945 | HO 4 | Stordal | Olsen 2014, 134 |
| HO 5 | Sørvik, house 1 | house 1 | XX-XX | 3730 | 40 | 2281-1985 | HO 5 | Haram | Zinsli & Åstveit in prep. |
| HO 5 | Søvik, house 2 | house 2 | XX-XX | 3520 | 40 | 1951-1703 | HO 5 | Haram | Handeland et al. 2010 |
| HO 6 | Skråla, house T | house T | XX-XX | 3730 | 40 | 2281-1985 | HO 6 | Kvinnherad, Hordal | Handeland et al. 2010 |
| HO 7 | Hjelle | house | XX-XX | 3650 | 90 | 2287-1771 | HO 7 | Eid | Slinning 2005 |
| HO 8 | Håvoll, Ørsta | house | XX-XX | 3610 | 60 | 2141-1774 | HO 8 | Ørsta | Olsen 2014, 134 |
| HO 9 | Åse, Ålesund | house | XX-XX | 3560 | 70 | 2132-1696 | HO 9 | Ålesund | Olsen 2006 |
| HO 10 | Gurvin, Sogndal | house | XX-XX | 3550 | 40 | 2016-1756 | HO 10 | Sogndal | Handeland et al. in prep. |
| HO 11 | Indre Henden | house | XX-XX | 3540 | 70 | 2118-1690 | HO 11 | Sogn og Fanejord | Olsen 2009 |
| HO 12 | Skåla, house 2 | house 2 | XX-XX | 3490 | 40 | 1918-1694 | HO 12 | Kvinnherad, Hordal | Handeland et al. 2010 |
| HO 12 | Skåla, house U | house U | XX-XX | 3390 | 80 | 1891-1503 | HO 12 | Kvinnherad, Hordal | Handeland et al. 2010 |
| HO 13 | Osnes, Ulstein | house | XX-XX | 3480 | 80 | 2022-1617 | HO 13 | Ulstein | Olsen 2009 |

Table 73. List of wristguards from southern Scandinavia. After Engelhardt 1868, 100; Skov 1970; Jensen 1973; Harrison 1980, 54; Melheim 2012, 220.

| Museum | Site | Context | Region | Parish | Type of wristguard (Harrison 1980, 54) | Length cm. | Width cm. | Raw material | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The National Museum A 617 | Stensbjerg | Late Neolithic cist grave | Southen Jutland | Sønder Hoptrup | Eastern type 6 | 5.5 | ? | Red stone? | Engelhardt 1868, 100 |
| The National Museum A 100 | Helnæs | Late Neolithic burial? | Funen | Helnæs | Eastern type 6 | 9.3 | ? | Red stone? | Engelhardt 1868, 100 |
| The National Museum A 12508 | Hvidbjerg | Stray find | Northen Jutland, Thy | Hvidbjerg | Not possible to determine from description | 9.9 | 3.8 | Green stone/slate? | Skov 1970, 31 |
| Viborg Museum nr. 5793 | Viborg? | Stray find | Northen Jutland? | Unknown | Unknown | ? | ? | ? | Skov 1970, 31 |
| Odense Museum | Jutland? | Stray find | Jutland | Unknown | Unknown | ? | ? | ? | Skov 1970, 31 |
| Odense Museum | Jutland? | Stray find | Jutland | Unknown | Unknown | ? | ? | ? | Skov 1970, 31 |
| Holstebro Museum 4/69 | Sahl | Stray find | Northern Jutland | Sahl | Eastern type 5 | 12.9 | 3.2 | Hornstein | Skov 1970, 27 |
| Ribe Museum | Jutland? | Stray find | Jutland | Unknown | Eastern type 4 | Fragmented | 4.9 | ? | Skov 1970, 31 |
| Randers Museum nr. 5829 | Jutland? | Stray find | Jutland | Unknown | Eastern type 5 | 8.7 | 3.8 | Red sandstone | Skov 1970, 29 |
| Moesgård Museum | Myrhøj | Bell beaker site, house D (2500-2000 cal BC) | Northern Jutland | Strandby | Western type 3 | Fragmented | 3.4 | Hornfels, pelit | Jensen 1973, 77 |
| Bergen Museum B6761 | Ruskeneset | Cave site, Late Neolithic? | Hordaland | Nordreide | Unknown, but with perforation | Fragmented | ? | Bone | Melheim 2012, 220 |

Table 74. List of $^{14}C$ dated Bell Beaker sites in Denmark. After Jensen 1973; Skov 1982; Simonsen 1983; Boas 1986; 1991; 1993; Asing 1988; Tauber 1971; 1989; 1990; Earle 1991; Kristensen & Earle 1992; Ethelberg 1993; K. L. Rasmussen 1993; Rahbek & Rasmussen 1994; Vandkilde 1996; 2005; Earle et al. 1998; Liversage 1989; 2003; Borup 2002; Sarauw 2006; Olsen 2013.

| No. on map (Fig. VI. 25) | Site | Material | Context | Lab. no. | BP | ± | cal BC | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Bejsebakken area C | Charcoal | house A525 | AAR-8882 | 4025 | 55 | 2860-2351 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area C | Charcoal | house A713 | AAR-8883 | 3880 | 60 | 2560-2149 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area C | Charcoal | house A539 | AAR-10216 | 3864 | 45 | 2467-2205 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area B | Charcoal | house A214 | AAR-8876 | 3840 | 65 | 2474-2061 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area B | Charcoal | house A407 | AAR-8880 | 3829 | 47 | 2461-2144 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area B | Charcoal | house A210 | AAR-8874 | 3822 | 50 | 2461-2140 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area B | Charcoal | house A214 | AAR-8878 | 3810 | 50 | 2461-2064 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area C | Charcoal | house A530 | AAR-8879 | 3785 | 65 | 2458-2035 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area B | Charcoal | house A192 | AAR-10212 | 3749 | 45 | 2295-2027 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area C | Charcoal | house A237 | AAR-10215 | 3745 | 50 | 2332-1980 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area B | Charcoal | house A192 | AAR-10213 | 3737 | 40 | 2285-2028 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area C | Charcoal | house A827 | AAR-10221 | 3718 | 43 | 2279-1978 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area C | Charcoal | house A539 | AAR-10217 | 3710 | 43 | 2274-1965 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area C | Charcoal | house A237 | AAR-10214 | 3705 | 65 | 2291-1921 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area C | Charcoal | house A827 | AAR-10222 | 3705 | 50 | 2276-1950 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area A | Charcoal | house A170 | AAR-8884 | 3690 | 55 | 2274-1924 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area B | Charcoal | house A210 | AAR-8875 | 3680 | 90 | 2345-1776 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area C | Charcoal | house A827 | AAR-10220 | 3650 | 41 | 2140-1910 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area A | Charcoal | house A170 | AAR-8873 | 3647 | 44 | 2140-1899 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area C | Charcoal | house A827 | AAR-10219 | 3640 | 39 | 2135-1907 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area B | Charcoal | house A214 | AAR-8877 | 3620 | 70 | 2198-1772 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area C | Charcoal | house A505 | AAR-8881 | 3609 | 47 | 2135-1783 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 2 | Bejsebakken area A | Charcoal | house A66 | AAR-10211 | 3597 | 33 | 2112-1881 | Sarauw 2006 |
| 11 | Fjallerslev | Charcoal | Tomb | K-3017 | 3920 | 85 | 2831-2141 | Vandkilde 1996 |
| 11 | Fjallerslev | Charcoal | Tomb | K-3016 | 3890 | 90 | 2619-2049 | Vandkilde 1996 |
| 11 | Fjallerslev | Charcoal | Tomb | K-3015 | 3840 | 85 | 2561-2037 | Vandkilde 1996 |
| 9 | Myrhøj | Shells | Lower level of house D | K-4267 | 3910 | 80 | 2619-2142 | Jensen 1973; Vandkilde 1996; Liversage 2003 |
| 9 | Myrhøj | Shells | Floor layer, house GAB | K-4334 | 3880 | 85 | 2577-2058 | Jensen 1973; Vandkilde 1996; Liversage 2003 |
| 9 | Myrhøj | Charcoal | House D | K-2067 | 3860 | 100 | 2581-2027 | Jensen 1973; Vandkilde 1996; Liversage 2003 |
| 9 | Myrhøj | Charcoal | Floor layer, house D | K-4264 | 3820 | 80 | 2474-2035 | Jensen 1973; Vandkilde 1996; Liversage 2003 |
| 9 | Myrhøj | Charcoal | Hearth GF, house D | K-4266 | 3810 | 80 | 2471-2032 | Jensen 1973; Vandkilde 1996; Liversage 2003 |
| 9 | Myrhøj | Charcoal | Floor level, house GAB | K-4265 | 3810 | 80 | 2471-2032 | Jensen 1973; Vandkilde 1996; Liversage 2003 |
| 9 | Myrhøj | Charcoal | Floor layer, house D | K-4268 | 3800 | 80 | 2471-2026 | Jensen 1973; Vandkilde 1996; Liversage 2003 |
| 32 | Fuglsang | Charcoal | Tomb | K-2964 | 3880 | 85 | 2577-2058 | Vandkilde 1996 |
| 32 | Fuglsang | Charcoal | Tomb | K-2962 | 3750 | 85 | 2457-1950 | Vandkilde 1996 |
| 32 | Fuglsang | Charcoal | Tomb | K-2963 | 3740 | 85 | 2456-1939 | Vandkilde 1996 |
| 38 | Diverhøj | Charcoal | Settlement level | K-4718 | 3870 | 80 | 2570-2061 | Asing 1988; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 38 | Diverhøj | Charcoal | Sunken part of house | K-4720 | 3690 | 75 | 2299-1883 | Asing 1988; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 38 | Diverhøj | Charcoal | Settlement level | K-4719 | 3560 | 80 | 2135-1692 | Asing 1988; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 38 | Diverhøj | Charcoal | Posthole | K-4717 | 3630 | 80 | 2266-1761 | Asing 1988; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 24 | Olietønderplads | Charcoal | Bell beaker site level | K-5949 | 3860 | 85 | 2569-2045 | Rahbek & Rasmussen 1994; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 24 | Olietønderplads | Charcoal | Bell beaker site level | K-5948 | 3590 | 80 | 2195-1700 | Rahbek & Rasmussen 1994; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 50 | Løsning | Charcoal | Tomb chamber | K-5039 | 3730 | 60 | 2333-1949 | Tauber 1989; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 44 | Lodbjerg | Charcoal | Bell beaker site level | K-3537 | 3720 | 85 | 2450-1893 | Liversage 1989; 2003; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 44 | Lodbjerg | Charcoal | Bell beaker site level | K-3273 | 3690 | 80 | 2341-1880 | Liversage 1989; 2003; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 44 | Lodbjerg | Charcoal | Bell beaker site level | K-3274 | 3620 | 95 | 2280-1699 | Liversage 1989; 2003; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 44 | Lodbjerg | Charcoal | Above bell beaker site level (LN II) | K-3536 | 3530 | 85 | 2131-1642 | Liversage 1989; 2003; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 28 | Stendis | Charcoal | Lower level of house | K-2296 | 3700 | 100 | 2458-1784 | Skov 1982; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 28 | Stendis | Charcoal | Floor of the house | K-2297 | 3400 | 100 | 1951-1456 | Skov 1982; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 15 | Stålgjæv Rende | Charcoal | Bell beaker site level | K-3535 | 3680 | 85 | 2339-1780 | Liversage 1989; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 15 | Stålgjæv Rende | Charcoal | Bell beaker site level | K-3533 | 3650 | 80 | 2281-1775 | Liversage 1989; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 102 | Østbirk Ny Børnehave (HOM 2488) | Charcoal? | Sunken floor in house | AAR-13978 | 3645 | 60 | 2201-1881 | Olsen 2013 |
| 102 | Østbirk Ny Børnehave (HOM 2488) | Charcoal? | Sunken floor in house | AAR-13979 | 3658 | 31 | 2136-1946 | Olsen 2013 |
| 19 | Mortens Sande | Charcoal | Bell beaker site level | K-4047 | 3660 | 80 | 2287-1779 | Liversage 1989; 2003; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 27 | Tastum | Charcoal | Floor of house | K-4075 | 3660 | 80 | 2287-1779 | Simonsen 1983; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 42 | Højris | Charcoal | Central part of tomb | K-5492 | 3640 | 75 | 2271-1774 | Tauber 1990; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 42 | Højris | Charcoal | NE part of tomb | K-5491 | 3550 | 80 | 2134-1688 | Tauber 1990; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 47 | Birkholmvej (HOM 1590) | Charcoal | Pit A32 near house floor | AAR-15072 | 3600 | 21 | 2023-1896 | Borup 2002 |
| 47 | Birkholmvej (HOM 1590) | Hazelnut shell | Pit A100 below house floor | AAR-10357 | 3584 | 41 | 2113-1776 | Borup 2002 |
| 23 | Gjævhul Bakke | Charcoal | Early Bronze Age layer | K-1204 | 3560 | 120 | 2279-1614 | Tauber 1971; Liversage 1989; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 23 | Gjævhul Bakke | Charcoal | LN site layer, below Bronze Age occ. | K-1203 | 3440 | 120 | 2120-1455 | Tauber 1971; Liversage 1989; Vandkilde 1996 |
| 62 | Højgård | Charcoal | Posthole of house II | Ua-707 | 3475 | 95 | 2034-1533 | Ethelberg 1993; K. L. Rasmussen 1993 |
| 62 | Højgård | Charcoal | Hearth of house II | Ua-706 | 3450 | 100 | 2024-1521 | Ethelberg 1993; K. L. Rasmussen 1993 |
| 40 | Hemmed Plantage | Charcoal | Depression from house I, A126 | K-5801 | 3680 | 85 | 2339-1780 | Boas 1986; 1991; 1993; K. L. Rasmussen 1993; Vandkilde 1996; 2005 |
| 40 | Hemmed Plantage | Charcoal | Posthole, house I, A119 | K-5797 | 3480 | 80 | 2022-1617 | Boas 1986; 1991; 1993; K. L. Rasmussen 1993; Vandkilde 1996; 2005 |
| 40 | Hemmed Plantage | Charcoal | Posthole, house I, A78 | K-5800 | 3470 | 70 | 1964-1620 | Boas 1986; 1991; 1993; K. L. Rasmussen 1993; Vandkilde 1996; 2005 |

| No. on map (Fig. VI. 25) | Site | Material | Context | Lab. no. | BP | ± | cal BC | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | Hemmed Plantage | Charcoal | Posthole, house I, A117 | K-5798 | 3390 | 85 | 1908-1499 | Boas 1986; 1991; 1993; K. L. Rasmussen 1993; Vandkilde 1996; 2005 |
| 40 | Hemmed Plantage | Charcoal | Posthole, house I, A88 | K-5799 | 3360 | 80 | 1881-1461 | Boas 1986; 1991; 1993; K. L. Rasmussen 1993; Vandkilde 1996; 2005 |
| 39 | Hemmed Church | Charcoal | Wall of house III | K-5787 | 3560 | 85 | 2139-1689 | Boas 1991; 1993; K. L. Rasmussen 1993 |
| 39 | Hemmed Church | Charcoal | Pit, A95 in house III | K-5781 | 3400 | 100 | 1951-1456 | Boas 1991; 1993; K. L. Rasmussen 1993 |
| 39 | Hemmed Church | Charcoal | Posthole, house III | K-5785 | 3330 | 80 | 1872-1436 | Boas 1991; 1993; K. L. Rasmussen 1993 |
| 39 | Hemmed Church | Charcoal | Posthole, house III | K-5782 | 3350 | 80 | 1878-1453 | Boas 1991; 1993; K. L. Rasmussen 1993 |
| 39 | Hemmed Church | Charcoal | Posthole, house III | K-5784 | 3370 | 80 | 1885-1466 | Boas 1991; 1993; K. L. Rasmussen 1993 |
| 39 | Hemmed Church | Charcoal | Occ. layer in house I (Early BA) | K-5168 | 3270 | 80 | 1746-1396 | Boas 1991; 1993; K. L. Rasmussen 1993 |
| 39 | Hemmed Church | Charcoal | Posthole, house III | K-5783 | 3150 | 80 | 1613-1223 | Boas 1991; 1993; K. L. Rasmussen 1993 |
| 39 | Hemmed Church | Charcoal | Pit in wall of house III | K-5786 | 3040 | 80 | 1492-1050 | Boas 1991; 1993; K. L. Rasmussen 1993 |
| 39 | Hemmed Church | Charcoal | Hearth A3, house I (latest occ.) | K-5169 | 2840 | 75 | 1212-836 | Boas 1991; 1993; K. L. Rasmussen 1993 |
| 16 | Thy 2758/Bjergene VI | Charcoal | Deposit in structure 3 | K-6461 | 3370 | 155 | 2129-1297 | Earle 1991; Kristensen & Earle 1992; Earle et al. 1998 |

Table 75. List of $^{14}C$ dated contexts containing flint daggers of type I. After Jensen 1973; Tauber 1990; Vandkilde 1996; Liversage 2003; Sarauw 2006.

| Site/area | Dagger type | Context | Material | Lab no. | BP | ± | cal BC | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bejsebakken area A | Type I | house A170 | Charcoal | AAR-8884 | 3690 | 55 | 2274-1924 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area A | Type I | house A170 | Charcoal | AAR-8873 | 3647 | 44 | 2140-1899 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area A | Type I | house A66 | Charcoal | AAR-10211 | 3597 | 33 | 2112-1881 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area B | Type I | house A210 | Charcoal | AAR-8874 | 3822 | 50 | 2461-2140 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area B | Type I | house A210 | Charcoal | AAR-8875 | 3680 | 90 | 2345-1776 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area B | Type I | house A214 | Charcoal | AAR-8876 | 3840 | 65 | 2474-2061 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area B | Type I | house A214 | Charcoal | AAR-8878 | 3810 | 50 | 2461-2064 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area B | Type I | house A214 | Charcoal | AAR-8877 | 3620 | 70 | 2198-1772 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area B | Type I | house A407 | Charcoal | AAR-8880 | 3829 | 47 | 2461-2144 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area B | Type I | house A192 | Charcoal | AAR-10212 | 3749 | 45 | 2295-2027 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area B | Type I | house A192 | Charcoal | AAR-10213 | 3737 | 40 | 2285-2028 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area C | Type I | house A530 | Charcoal | AAR-8879 | 3785 | 65 | 2458-2035 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area C | Type I | house A505 | Charcoal | AAR-8881 | 3609 | 47 | 2135-1783 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area C | Type I | house A525 | Charcoal | AAR-8882 | 4025 | 55 | 2860-2351 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area C | Type I | house A713 | Charcoal | AAR-8883 | 3880 | 60 | 2560-2149 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area C | Type I | house A237 | Charcoal | AAR-10215 | 3745 | 50 | 2332-1980 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area C | Type I | house A237 | Charcoal | AAR-10214 | 3705 | 65 | 2291-1921 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area C | Type I | house A539 | Charcoal | AAR-10216 | 3864 | 45 | 2467-2205 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area C | Type I | house A539 | Charcoal | AAR-10217 | 3710 | 43 | 2274-1965 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area C | Type I | house A827 | Charcoal | AAR-10220 | 3650 | 41 | 2140-1910 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area C | Type I | house A827 | Charcoal | AAR-10219 | 3640 | 39 | 2135-1907 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area C | Type I | house A827 | Charcoal | AAR-10221 | 3718 | 43 | 2279-1978 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Bejsebakken area C | Type I | house A827 | Charcoal | AAR-10222 | 3705 | 50 | 2276-1950 | Sarauw 2006 |
| Myrhøj | Type I | house D | Shells | K-4267 | 3910 | 80 | 2619-2142 | Jensen 1973, 90, fig. 24; Vandkilde 1996; Liversage 2003 |
| Myrhøj | Type I | house D | Charcoal | K-2067 | 3860 | 100 | 2581-2027 | Jensen 1973, 90, fig. 24; Vandkilde 1996; Liversage 2003 |
| Myrhøj | Type I | house D | Charcoal | K-4264 | 3820 | 80 | 2474-2035 | Jensen 1973, 90, fig. 24; Vandkilde 1996; Liversage 2003 |
| Myrhøj | Type I | house D | Charcoal | K-4266 | 3810 | 80 | 2471-2032 | Jensen 1973, 90, fig. 24; Vandkilde 1996; Liversage 2003 |
| Myrhøj | Type I | house D | Charcoal | K-4268 | 3800 | 80 | 2471-2026 | Jensen 1973, 90, fig. 24; Vandkilde 1996; Liversage 2003 |
| Myrhøj | Type I | House GAB | Shells | K-4334 | 3880 | 85 | 2577-2058 | Jensen 1973; Vandkilde 1996; Liversage 2003 |
| Myrhøj | Type I | House GAB | Charcoal | K-4265 | 3810 | 80 | 2471-2032 | Jensen 1973; Vandkilde 1996; Liversage 2003 |
| Højris | Type I | Central part of tomb | Charcoal | K-5492 | 3640 | 75 | 2271-1774 | Tauber 1990; Vandkilde 1996 |
| Højris | Type I | NE part of tomb | Charcoal | K-5491 | 3550 | 80 | 2134-1688 | Tauber 1990; Vandkilde 1996 |
| Schwaneburger Moor | Type I (Hoard) | Moor | Charcoal | XXX | 3720 | 100 | 2458-1889 | Vandkilde 1996, 372 |
| Fuglsang | Type Ia | Tomb | Charcoal | K-2964 | 3880 | 85 | 2577-2058 | Vandkilde 1996 |
| Fuglsang | Type Ia | Tomb | Charcoal | K-2962 | 3750 | 85 | 2457-1950 | Vandkilde 1996 |
| Fuglsang | Type Ia | Tomb | Charcoal | K-2963 | 3740 | 85 | 2456-1939 | Vandkilde 1996 |
| Fjallerslev | Type I | Tomb | Charcoal | K-3017 | 3920 | 85 | 2831-2141 | Vandkilde 1996 |
| Fjallerslev | Type I | Tomb | Charcoal | K-3016 | 3890 | 90 | 2619-2049 | Vandkilde 1996 |
| Fjallerslev | Type I | Tomb | Charcoal | K-3015 | 3840 | 85 | 2561-2037 | Vandkilde 1996 |

Table 76. List of $^{14}C$ dates of the body ard, bow ard weel plough in Northern Europe. After Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013.

| Type of ard | Site | Country | Lab. no. | BP | ± | cal BC | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Body ard | Schwebsingen | Luxemburg | XXX | 4340 | 60 | 3321-2874 | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Body ard | Asterlagen | Germany | XXX | 4010 | 40 | 2832-2461 | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Body ard | Hvorslev | Denmark | K-1301 | 3440 | 100 | 2017-1508 | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Body ard | Polessje | Ukraine | LE-659 | 3340 | 100 | 1886-1427 | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Body ard | Vebbestrup | Denmark | K-1495 | 2860 | 100 | 1368-816 | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Body ard | Buckow | Germany | Bln-2585 | 2650 | 50 | 916-769 | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Body ard | Dabergotz | Germany | Bln-462 | 1215 | 80 | 664-974 AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Body ard | Nysum | Denmark | Ka-6947 | 955 | 40 | 999-1168 AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Body ard | Langegrassau | Germany | B-2529 | 880 | 80 | 1020-1271 AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Body ard | Sejlbæk | Denmark | Ka-6946 | 840 | 45 | 1046-1273 AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Bow ard | Døstrup | Denmark | K-1494 | 2560 | 100 | 895-409 | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Bow ard | Echten | Netherlands | OxA-3134 | 2520 | 70 | 802-430 | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Bow ard | Virdifield | Scotland | XXX | 2420 | 22 | 731-406 | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Bow ard | Milton Loch | Scotland | K-1394 | 2350 | 100 | 769-204 | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Bow ard | Hendriks mose | Denmark | K-590 | 2300 | 100 | 757-115 | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Bow ard | Gortnacartglebe | Ireland | GrN-10628 | 2205 | 40 | 381-176 | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Bow ard | Donneruplund | Denmark | K-6140 | 2200 | 90 | 411-2 | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Bow ard | Ringsted Ådal | Denmark | K-6604 | 2175 | 65 | 384-56 | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Bow ard | Vestervold | Denmark | K-1326 | 2110 | 100 | 364BC-65 AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Bow ard | Lochmaben | Scotland | K-1867 | 2030 | 100 | 358BC-210AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Bow ard | Mammen | Denmark | K-1242 | 1830 | 100 | 40BC-407AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Bow ard | Bramminge | Denmark | K-4275 | 1360 | 70 | 545-863AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Bow ard | Samsø | Denmark | K-5985 | 1270 | 70 | 644-943AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Bow ard | Grindsted | Denmark | K-1841 | 1240 | 100 | 631-994AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Bow ard | Tribble gård | Sweden | U-45 | 1250 | 80 | 649-968AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Bow ard | Tribble gård | Sweden | St-372 | 1130 | 70 | 711-1025AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Bow ard | Samsø | Denmark | K-5986 | 1120 | 75 | 695-1031AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Bow ard | Svarvarbo | Sweden | U-66 | 970 | 80 | 894-1224AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Bow ard | Paarskylä | Sweden | Hel-537 | 720 | 100 | 1047-1421AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Wheel plough | Navndrup | Denmark | K-869 | 730 | 100 | 1045-1415AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Wheel plough | Linaa | Denmark | K-886 | 440 | 100 | 1299-1655AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Wheel plough | Andbjerg mose | Denmark | K-598 | 430 | 100 | 1301-1662AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Wheel plough | Onsild | Denmark | K-1726 | 360 | 100 | 1328-1528AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |
| Wheel plough | Tømmerup mose | Denmark | K-599 | 330 | 100 | 1409-1609AD | Lerche 1996; Pihl 2013 |

Table 77. List of the different crop yields for each year in Helgeland, Salten, Lofoten, Vesterålen and Senja from 1611 to 1641 AD. After Fjærvoll 1961.

| Year AD | Senja | Vesterålen | Lofoten | Salten | Helgeland | Total yield for each year | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1611 | 37440 | 12960 | 3780 | 197025 | 348788 | 599993 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1612 | 38880 | 10800 | 3420 | 180000 | 215130 | 448230 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1613 | 47520 | 11880 | 5400 | 169069 | 308850 | 542719 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1614 | 35280 | 9720 | 4320 | 217260 | 303969 | 570549 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1615 | 12960 | 2160 | 0 | 103571 | 229508 | 348199 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1616 | 11160 | 0 | 0 | 44198 | 134723 | 190081 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1617 | 19030 | 0 | 0 | 53783 | 156555 | 229368 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1618 | 51660 | 7560 | 2850 | 188150 | 533565 | 783785 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1619 | 53820 | 16200 | 0 | 271575 | 586815 | 928410 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1620 | 84960 | 17280 | 3240 | 232170 | 447300 | 784950 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1621 | 76680 | 21780 | 3060 | 185310 | 463275 | 750105 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1622 | 103680 | 32580 | 9360 | 252405 | 546345 | 944370 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1623 | 124920 | 45360 | 13230 | 346125 | 558060 | 1087695 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1624 | 112320 | 56160 | 17820 | 316305 | 506940 | 1009545 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1625 | 95400 | 41040 | 13500 | 236430 | 446235 | 832605 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1626 | 70200 | 29520 | 3690 | 216195 | 369555 | 689160 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1627 | 74700 | 36990 | 6480 | 236430 | 439845 | 794445 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1628 | 83700 | 35910 | 10260 | 277965 | 492030 | 899865 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1629 | 90000 | 37800 | 13140 | 277965 | 504810 | 923715 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1630 | 58680 | 26640 | 15660 | 297135 | 520785 | 918900 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1631 | 42120 | 23310 | 12968 | 296070 | 492030 | 866498 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1632 | 32850 | 22140 | 2700 | 211935 | 357840 | 627465 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1633 | 1260 | 0 | 0 | 21300 | 106855 | 129415 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1634 | 7020 | 540 | 0 | 39405 | 71355 | 118320 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1635 | 7920 | 2160 | 0 | 105435 | 222585 | 338100 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1636 | 16560 | 6480 | 810 | 173595 | 404700 | 602145 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1637 | 51840 | 18360 | 2160 | 291810 | 585750 | 949920 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1638 | 20520 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 202350 | 222870 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1639 | 15300 | 0 | 0 | 99045 | 0 | 114345 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1640 | 5940 | 0 | 0 | 61770 | 339735 | 407445 | Fjærvoll 1961 |
| 1641 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46860 | 0 | 46860 | Fjærvoll 1961 |

SAXO INSTITUTE, UNIVERSITY OF COPENHAGEN
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY